

2. child Julian, b & d in the 1890s (781uv) (W,126rs.781uv)

• K •

John Todd Keith [E1b4c6i4a1], son of Pamela Joy Hood and John Todd Keith, was born in 1966. He married Shawn Suzanne Kent. She was born in 1971. They had four children-

- a. Kody Thomas Keith, b 1990
- b. Kamrin Keith, b 1991
- c. Tatum Lynn Keith, b 1993
- d. Hunter Ray Keith, b 1995 (LR)

Edwin P Kelley [E1a1a5a1], son of Hollie A Plummer and William S Kelley, was born in June 1884 in MO. He was not found after 1900 and before 1930, but in 1930 Ed was married, living at Columbus, and was an interior decorator for homes. His wife was Dolly E _____, born in Québec Province, Canada about 1900, and came to the US when she was a baby. She was a naturalized citizen by 1930. They married about 1924 but had no children. (533u,534f)

Irene Kelley [E1a1a5a2b], daughter of Ralph W Kelley and Sallie _____, was born in 1914 at Mansfield, OH. (602f)

Lawrence W Kelley [E1a1a5a4], son of Hollie A Plummer and William S Kelley, was born 11 January 1893 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He grew up in OH, and in June 1917 worked at the Federal prison at Leavenworth, KS; his parents then lived at Columbus, OH. Lawrence had married by 1917 (M,533uv)

Marian P Kelley [E1a1a5a3], daughter of Hollie A Plummer and William S Kelley, was born in February 1891 at Mount Vernon Jefferson Co IL (her brother Lawrence was born at Mount Vernon). She was not married by April 1910 and lived at Portsmouth with her parents. (M,533uv)

Ralph W Kelley [E1a1a5a2], son of Hollie A Plummer and William S Kelley, was born in April 1889 in MO, and in 1910 he was a wagon driver for an express delivery company at Mansfield, OH. In 1930 he and his wife Sallie lived at Urbana, Champaign Co OH and he was still a truck driver. Sallie was born in OH in 1890. They had two children-

- a. Theodore Kelley, b 1911
- b. Irene Kelley, b 1914 (533u,347v,602f)

Theodore Kelley [E1a1a5a2a], son of Ralph W Kelley and Sallie _____, was born in b 1911 at Mansfield, OH. (602f)

Charles Josiah Kelly [E4c1a2a5d2]. son of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 31 March 1854 at Jeff, Madison Co AL. He died 17 November 1858 and is buried in the Kelly family Cemetery. (CK, L,48u)

David Edward Kelly [E4c1a2a5d4]. son of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 11 June 1858 at Jeff, Madison Co AL. He married Mary Eva Thompson on 19 December 1888 in Madison Co, and they lived at Jeff in Madison Co. She was born 24 July 1868 at Martling, Marshall Co AL, daughter of Rufus Morgan Thompson and Mary S Garvin, and died 8 December 1945 at Jeff. Eva was buried in the Kelly family Cemetery with her husband. David was a retail merchant. They had four children, all born in Madison Co-

- a. Thompson Rucker Kelly, b 12 Dec 1889 at Monrovia, married Adalene Childress Rhyne. She was born 3 June 1895 in MS and died 18 July 1981 at Huntsville. Thompson died at

Jeff on 4 October 1976. He and Adalene were buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. They had two daughters and a son, all born at Jeff in Madison Co-

1. Mary Eva Kelly, b 23 Apr 1923, married William Hooper Johnston. Mary died in 9 May 1980 at Birmingham and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. (CK, 48fc)
 2. Thompson Rucker Kelly Jr, b 22 Sep 1926. married Nancy Katherine Hall from Huntsville. (CK,48f)
 3. Adalene Rhyne Kelly, b 14 Feb 1928, married John Carroll Hay Jr on 25 March 1955 in Madison Co. (CK,48f) (CK,Z, 48uvcf)
- b. Aurora Lee "Roe" Kelly, b 20 Oct 1891 at Monrovia, married Homer Miles Rowe on 24 March 1918 at Greenville, Greenville Co SC and lived at Fayetteville, TN, but in their later years moved to Huntsville, Madison Co AL. He was born 7 August 1890 in TN, son of Robert Miles Rowe and Emma Alice Lackey, and died 6 October 1967. Aurora died 4 April 1985 at age 94 (lived at Memphis at the time, probably with her son David), and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville with Homer. They had three sons, all born at Fayetteville-
1. Homer Miles Rowe Jr, b 06 Jan 1922, died at Huntsville, AL on 6 October 1977 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville close to his parents. He married Dorothy Nell Larson. (CK,Z,48c)
 2. David Kelly Rowe, b 12 Jan 1925, married Margaret Ann Evans of Memphis, TN. She was born 26 December 1928 and died at Memphis on 5 September 2000. (CK,Z)
 3. Robert Lawson Rowe, b 28 Mar 1930, died at Fayetteville on 14 April 1932 and was buried in the Kelly Cemetery on Pulaski Pike Farm near Huntsville. (CK) (CK, Z,48uvc,16w)
- c. Joshua Oscar Kelly, b 20 Nov 1897 at Jeff, married Eula Nichols Russell at Spring Hill, Maury Co TN on 14 November 1923. She was born 17 January 1900 at Pinewood, Hickman Co TN, daughter of James Washington Pleasant Russell and Alverda Jones, from Hickman Co and Maury Co TN. Eula died at Huntsville on 3 November 1993. Joshua died 19 April 1989 at age 91 at Huntsville. Both were buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. They had three children-
1. Catherine Russell Kelly, b 1 Oct 1928 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL, married Richard Holland Gilliam Jr at Huntsville and lived at Huntsville. (CK,48f)
 2. Sallie Belinda Kelly, b 2 Feb 1932 at Jeff, Madison Co AL, died 31 July 2001 at Huntsville. She married William Andrew Cobb Jr. He was born 8 December 1932 and died at Huntsville on 23 July 2000. Both are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville. (CK,Z)
 3. Joshua Oscar Kelly Jr, b 13 Nov 1936 at Jeff, Madison Co AL. He married Thelma Frances Floyd at Phoenix City, AL. (CK) (CK,Z,48uvc)
- d. Mary Lena Kelly, b 15 May 1902 at Jeff, Madison Co AL, married Jefferson Davis Luten Jr in Madison Co on 5 September 1923. He died at Waverly, Humphrey Co TN. Mary died there on 14 November 1974. Both were buried in City Cemetery at Waverly. They have three children, all born at Waverly-
1. Rebecca Mary Luten, b 6 Mar 1928, died at Nashville, TN on 17 April 1978. She married William Bruce Tigert. (CK)
 2. David Kelly Luten, b 23 Oct 1936, died the same day. (CK)
 3. Martha Kelly Luten, b 6 Jun 1938, married Lawrence Richard Jackson on 21 Jun 1958 in Humphreys Co. (CK) (CK,48v) (CK,L,48qrsmuvmf)

George Lawson Kelly [E4c1a2a5d6]. son of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 21 September 1863 at Jeff, Madison Co AL, never married and died on 2 November 1946 at Jeff. He Lived with his siblings, and was buried in the Kelly family Cemetery. (CK,48rsucf)

Joshua Oscar Kelly Jr [E4c1a2a5d5]. son of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 3 October 1860 in Madison Co AL. He died 28 July 1928 and was buried in Kelly Cemetery. He never married. (CK,L,48rsu)

Laura May Kelly [E4c1a2a5d10]. daughter of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 25 April 1873 at Jeff in Madison Co AL, died 6 October 1874 at Jeff, and was buried in Kelly Cemetery. (CK, 48u)

Lula Alice Kelly [E4c1a2a5d8]. daughter of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 14 January 1869 at Jeff in Madison Co AL. She died 24 September 1917 at Jeff. Lula never married and was buried in Kelly Cemetery in Madison Co. (CK, 48rs)

Martha Susan "Mattie" Kelly [E4c1a2a5d3]. daughter of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born in February 1856 in Madison Co AL. She married James Henry Burwell in Madison Co on 22 November 1877. He was born in Madison Co AL (VA per 1860 census) on 16 July 1846, son of James William Burwell from Northumberland Co VA and Ann Walker Sale from AL. Mattie died 5 May 1930 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. They had three children, but no living descendants after 1986. All three children were born in Madison Co AL, and are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery-

- a. Kelly Walker Burwell, b 15 May 1879 at Jeff, and married Alice Merle Rhodes about 1906, but not in Madison Co. She was born in TN in 1883 and died 21 December 1964 at age 81. They lived with Kelly's parents in Jeff in 1910, but in 1920 the parents lived with him. Kelly died 8 February 1942. Both are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had two children by 1920-
 1. James Robert Burwell, b Feb 1909 in Jeff, Madison Co AL, died at age 2 on 19 June 1911 of acute bronchitis. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery with his parents. (48vc)
 2. Doris Fairfax Burwell, b 1913, died in 1986, unmarried. (CK,48w) (CK,48uvwc)
- b. Myrtle Jean Burwell, b Aug 1882, married Nolley B Stump in Madison Co on 17 June 1912, and they moved to El Paso, TX. He was born in TX in 1883. By 1920 they had no children. (48uvm,189w)
- c. Eileen Burwell, b Nov 1890, died by 1910. (48uv)

On 17 January 1878 a James Burwell (a cousin to Mattie's husband?) married Agnes Strong in Madison Co. James H Burwell's parents were buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. James William Burwell's stone says he was born 1 January 1803 and died 24 October 1871; Ann Walker's stone says she died 6 January 1902 at age 88. (CK,L,48qrmsuvc)

Nannie Lee Kelly [E4c1a2a5d9]. daughter of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born in October 1871 at Jeff in Madison Co AL. She married on 12 December 1896 in Madison Co to Henry Booth Malone (brother of George Malone who married Nannie's sister Sallie). Henry was born at Athens, AL 4 September 1868, son of John N Malone and Rebecca M Simmons. Nannie died on 9 September 1965 and was buried in City Cemetery at Athens with Henry. They had three children, all born at Athens, AL-

- a. Sarah Booth "Sallie B" Malone, b 21 Sep 1897, married Horace W Leeper on 1 September 1927 at Birmingham. He was a merchandise store proprietor at Athens, and was born 4 August 1898 and died in February 1965. They lived at Houma, Terrebonne Parish LA. Sallie B died there 30 November 1982. They had a son and a daughter-
 1. Nancy Elizabeth Leeper (CK)
 2. James Malone Leeper (CK) (CK,Z,185vw)
- b. Rebecca Malone, b 22 Jun 1901, married married George Harsh on 27 June 1929 at Athens, Limestone Co AL. She died in Memphis, Shelby Co TN in March 1981. There is a SS Death record of a George Harsh, born 31 August 1904, and who died at Memphis in February 1980. Rebecca and George had a daughter-

1. Nancy Barry Harsh (CK) (CK,Z,185vw)
- c. Nancy Malone, b 7 Aug 1912, married George Clyde Johnson on 26 November 1935 at Athens and they lived at Athens. George was born 15 August 1906 and died at Athens in January 1970. Nancy died at Athens 26 August 2001; both are buried in City Cemetery at Athens. They had four daughters-
 1. Sara McFerrin Johnson (CK)
 2. Alice Kelly Johnson (CK)
 3. Nancy Clyde Johnson (CK)
 4. Belinda Dale Johnson, b 14 Jan 1953 at Athens, died there three days later. (CK) (CK,Z,185w) (CK,L,48s,185r)

Sallie Lena Kelly [E4c1a2a5d7]. daughter of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 5 May 1866 at Jeff in Madison Co AL, and died 11 May 1903 at Athens, Limestone Co. She married George Malone on 5 December 1895 in Madison Co. Sallie and George had no children. He was born in March 1860 at Shoal Ford in Limestone Co AL, son of John H Malone and Rebecca M Simmons, and brother of Henry Malone who married Sallie's sister Nannie. George was a circuit court clerk at Athens. After Sallie died, George lived with two of his sisters in Athens. Both George and Sallie are buried at Athens. (CK,L,48rsm, 185qrw)

William Oscar Kelly [E4c1a2a5d1]. son of Sarah Belinda Strong and Joshua Oscar Kelly, was born 16 March 1852 in Madison Co AL, and died 5 November 1858. He is buried in the Kelly family Cemetery. (CK,L, 48u)

Albert Robert Kelso [E4c1a2a4h1], son of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born in 1864 in Lincoln Co TN. (16rs)

Charles Kelso [E4c1a2a4h4], son of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 14 February 1869 in Lincoln Co TN. Charles died in November 1945. (L,16rs)

Elizabeth Kelso [E4c1a2a4h7], daughter of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 23 July 1874 (age 34 in 1910) in Lincoln Co TN. She married Robert M Rawls in Lincoln Co on 24 November 1897. He was born in TN in 1876, and was a druggist. They lived with Elizabeth's mother in 1910. Elizabeth died 11 November 1947. She had at least one child-

- a. Charles K Rawls, b in Lincoln Co in 1899. (L,16smv)

Henry Jefferson Kelso [E4c1a2a4i2], son of Nancy Bob Strong and Francis Marion Kelso, was born in June 1870 in Lincoln Co TN near Fayetteville. He was a medical doctor living in Knoxville, Knox Co TN in 1900. He married Mary L _____ about 1901 and they lived in Knoxville for many years. Mary was born in TN in 1879. They had no children. (CK,16rs, 204uvw)

James Kelso Jr [E4c1a2a4h8], son of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 15 November 1875 in Lincoln Co TN. He married Sadie _____ in 1902. She was born in MS in 1879. James and Sadie lived next to his mother in 1910, but as boarders in the home of Robert Strong Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2], his first cousin. James died in November 1957. (L,16suv)

Jefferson Kelso [E4c1a2a4h5], son of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 17 May 1870 in Lincoln Co TN. He died 20 May 1890. (L,16rs)

John D Kelso [E4c1a2a4h2], son of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born in February 1867 in Lincoln Co TN. He married Carrie Small in Lincoln Co on 8 January 1896. She was born in January 1875. In 1910 they were found living at Chattanooga, Hamilton Co TN. They had no children by then. (16rsmu, 221v)

Lucy James Kelso [E4c1a2a4h3], daughter of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 24 August 1868 in Lincoln Co TN. She married L J Warren in Lincoln Co on 13 October 1891. She died 13 January 1962. (L,16rsm)

Mary Kelso [E4c1a2a4h10], daughter of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born 28 October 1879 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. She married David Franklin Hobbs in Lincoln Co on 22 November 1898. He was born 14 August 1876 in Lincoln Co, son of Pleasant Hobbs and Laura Graham Halbert (see Leila Belle Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2e]). Dave was a retail merchant at Fayetteville, and in 1920 they lived just four doors from her cousin Theodor Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2f]. Mary died 30 April 1923 at Fayetteville. They had two children-

- a. Pleasant Hobbs, b 5 May 1904, died at Fayetteville in February 1987. (CK,Z,16v)
- b. James Hobbs, b Jul 1908 (CK,16v)
In 1920 Dave's mother, now widowed twice, was living with Dave and Mary. (CK,L,M80, 16smuvw)

Mary Lou "Viola" Kelso [E4c1a2a4i1], daughter of Nancy Bob Strong and Francis Marion Kelso, was born in 1867 in Lincoln Co TN near Fayetteville. She married Robert L Cunningham and they had four children-

- a. Marion Cunningham (CK)
- b. Louise Cunningham (CK)
- c. Douglass Cunningham (CK)
- d. Henry Kelso Cunningham (CK) (CK,16rs)

Susan Kelso [E4c1a2a4h11], daughter of Elizabeth Amanda Strong and James Cowan Kelso, was born in February 1882 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. She married Oscar Ralston, in Lincoln Co about 1907. He was born in OH in 1878, second from the youngest child of at least eight children of retired jeweler William Ralston and his wife Agnes _____. Oscar's family moved to Lincoln Co about 1879 from OH, so Lincoln Co was the only home Oscar knew. (16suv)

Jimmy Kennedy [E1b4c7a6b], son of Daisy C Maddox and Ollie Kennedy, was born 5 May 1942. (LR)

Other Faye Kennedy [E1b4c7a6a], daughter of Daisy C Maddox and Ollie Kennedy, married and had a child-

1. Randy Kennedy _____ (LR)

Amelia Evelyn Kessler [E1b4b1f1c], daughter of Martha Evelyn Davis and Henry George Kessler, was born 31 December 1922 at Tyronza, AR. She married William Chester Wyles at Jonesboro on 24 October 1946. They had attended and were graduated from high school together at Jonesboro in 1941. Chester was born at Jonesboro on 12 December 1923, son of William Guy Wyles and Myrtle Yarbrough. Amelia and Chester have a daughter-

1. Janis Wyles, b 29 Aug 1968 (PD,MD,59f)

Amelia Evelyn Kessler [E1b4b1f1a4], daughter of Henry George Kessler Jr and Dorothy Jane Johnson, was named after her aunt. (BD)

Gordon Lee Kessler [E1b4b1b3a1], son of Lesslie Cherree Kessler and Mildred Mae Collins, was born 26 June 1932 at Long Beach, CA. See Gordon Lee Jettie. (MK,CAb)

Henry George Kessler Jr [E1b4b1f1a], son of Martha Evelyn Davis and Henry George Kessler, was born 9 October 1918 at Tyronza, AR. He married Dorothy Jane Johnson at Little Rock. She born 12 March 1925, daughter of Audley Johnson and Ruby Sweet. Henry and Dorothy lived at Little Rock; she died in April 1980 at Little Rock, and Henry died there in January 1992. They had four children-

1. Jemsi Jane Kessler
2. Lisa Kessler
3. Henry George Kessler III
4. Amelia Evelyn Kessler (BD,PD,MD,Z,59f)

Henry George "Kes" Kessler III [E1b4b1f1a3], son of Henry George Kessler Jr and Dorothy Jane Johnson, married Sherri _____. (BD)

Jemsi Jane Kessler [E1b4b1f1a1], daughter of Henry George Kessler Jr and Dorothy Jane Johnson, married Jim Corbet. (BD)

Joyce Knight Kessler [E1b4b1b3c], daughter of Charlotte Fay Young and Irving Ameal Kessler, was born 6 November 1920 at Ardmore, OK. She married John T VanValkenburgh, a real estate broker, at Los Angeles, CA on 14 February 1945. He was born 18 February 1918 at Deer Creek, OK, son of Alvin M VanValkenburgh and Mary Pinky Herndon. John is now retired, and he and Joyce lived at Chandler, AZ. She died there on 14 July 1999, and John died there on 21 March 1995. They had a son-

1. Matthew Martin VanValkenburgh, b 24 Feb 1954 (MK,Z, 70f)

Kevin Wayne Kessler [E1b4b1f1b3], son of Wellington Lamar Kessler and Mary Matilda Ballard, married Laritha Marie Earnest. She is a daughter of Lance Earnest and Ruby Wilson. Kevin has two children-

- a. Kristin Marie Kessler (W)
- b. Kristipher Wayne Kessler (W) (MD,W)

Lesslie Cherree Kessler [E1b4b1b3a], son of Charlotte Fay Young and Arlie Harry Dacres, was born 17 October 1913 (1911 per SS Records, in error) in IL at his mother's maternal grandparent's home. His middle name was from his paternal grandmother's family name. Les never knew his original father; the only father he has known was his step-father Irving A Kessler, and the Kessler name has been Les' legal name all his life. Les grew up at Tyronza, but made a career of the U.S. Navy; he joined at age 17 in 1930 in the Long Beach, CA area. He married Mildred Mae Collins at Yuma, AZ in 1930 or 1931. They divorced and both then remarried, he to Elouise Smith and Mildred to _____ Jettie. Les and Elouise lived their retired years at Arcadia, CA; he died on 6 May 1984 at Arcadia of cancer, and was cremated. Les and Mildred had a son-

1. Gordon Lee Kessler, b 26 Jun 1932 (MK,Z,CAb,70f)

Lisa Kessler [E1b4b1f1a2], daughter of Henry George Kessler Jr and Dorothy Jane Johnson, married Lyndon Strickland. (BD)

Mary Ellen Kessler [E1b4b1b3b], daughter of Charlotte Fay Young and Irving Ameal Kessler, was born 5 December 1919 at Long Beach, CA. She worked for the telephone company for years while living at Van Nuys, retired about 1981, and moved to Chandler, AZ where she lived near her sister Joyce. Mary Ellen never married. (MK, 70f)

Neil Bruce Kessler [E1b4b1f1b2], son of Wellington Lamar Kessler and Mary Matilda Ballard, married June Miller. She was a daughter of Hiram Archile Miller and a Ms Sapp. Neil and June had two sons. (MD,W)

Roger Lamar Kessler [E1b4b1f1b1], son of Wellington Lamar Kessler and Mary Matilda Ballard, was born 19 March 1942 and died 23 May 2004 in Polk Co FL (at Lakeland?). He married at least three times and had three children. The wives were: Kathleen Inswiler; Maureen Frances Skelly; and Elaine S Namon, born about 1946. After Roger died, Elaine and her son lived with Roger's mother at Kathleen. Roger's children were-

- a. Edward Lamar Kessler (son of Maureen). (W)
- b. Kathryn Renee Kessler Kessler (daughter of Maureen). (W)
- c. Roger Lamar Kessler (son of Kathleen), b 30 Oct 1880. (W,P) (MD,W,Z,,661N)

Wellington Lamar Kessler [E1b4b1f1b], son of Martha Evelyn Davis and Henry George Kessler, was born 28 August 1920 at Tyronza, AR. He was in the U.S. Air Force for 22 years, and married Mary Matilda Ballard at Lakeland, Florida. They lived there for years, where he eventually died on 10 March 1990. Mary was born about 1920 and in 2005 lived at Kathleen, Polk Co. They had three sons-

1. Roger Lamar Kessler, b 19 Mar 1942
2. Neil Bruce Kessler
3. Kevin Wayne Kessler (MD,Z,P,FLd,59f)

Charles A King [E4a3a6d1f7], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in June 1882. (JA)

Clifford B King III [E1b4b1d6b1], son of Jean Janeth East and Clifford B King, was born 11 May 1946 at Memphis, TN. He married Patricia Lee Patterson, who was born 11 July 1948. They eventually divorced, but had a daughter-

- a. Monica Ann King, b 29 Nov 1969 (LE)

David L King [E4a3a6d1f9], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in September 1888. (JA)

Dock King [E4a3a6d1f5], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in 1876. (JA)

Elizabeth J King [E4a2a2b4], daughter of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1831 (age 26 in 1860, 39 in 1870) in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Henry W Hagood in Pittsylvania Co on 20 March 1853, lived in Pittsylvania Co in 1860 and had seven or eight children, then was widowed in the 1870s. In 1880 she and her younger children lived with her father. Henry W was born in VA in 1830, son of Mordecai Hagood (a school teacher and a preacher) and Permelia R Worsham. Their children were -

- a. James M Hagood, b 1853, was not living with the family in 1870. This may be Henry's young brother, born in 1848. (27nq)
- b. James King Hagood, b 1856 (King J in 1860). He married Sarah B _____ in 1878 and they lived at Staunton in 1880; in 1920 they were living at Danville, Independent City. Sallie was born in VA in 1850 (age 30 in 1880, 62 in 1920). They had a daughter-
 1. Nancy Elizabeth Hagood, b Apr 1880 (age 36 in 1920) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. (27s,1147w) (27qrs,1147w)
- c. Jane C Hagood, b 1857, was not living with the family in 1870. She may actually be Bettie F, who was not shown with the family in 1860. (27q)
- c. Bettie F Hagood, b 1858 (27r)

- d. William H Hagood, b May 1861, married Fannie J _____ in 1886 and in 1900 they lived at Staunton where William was a blacksmith. Fannie was born in VA in August 1869. William died in the late 1900s and Fannie then moved to Leaksville, Rockingham Co NC and she and the teenage children worked in a cotton mill. In 1920 she lived at Danville close to her brother-in-law James K Hagood. She and William had nine children, all born at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA, with seven still alive in 1910-
1. child Hagood, b & d 1886-1900. (27u)
 2. William R Hagood, b Sep 1889 (27u,388v)
 3. Lula K Hagood, b Aug 1890 (27u)
 4. James Monroe Hagood, b 9 Sep 1892, lived at Danville in June 1917. He was then a mechanic for the American Locomotive Company, and was not married. (M,27u,388v)
 5. Lottie G Hagood, b Jul 1894 (27u,388v)
 6. Henry Otha Hagood, b 3 Mar 1897, was a post office clerk at Danville in June 1917. He married Dora E _____ in 1920 and in 1930 Henry was the superintendent of a post office branch at Tunstall, Pittsylvania Co. Dora was born in 1898 in VA. They had a son-
 - a. Ralph J Hagood, b 1922 (27f) (M,27uf,388v,1147w)
 7. Bertha Wade Hagood, b 1902 (388v,1147w)
 8. John R Hagood, b 1906 (388v,1147wf) (27rsu,1147wf)
- e. Laura Hagood, b 1865 (27rs)
- f. John R Hagood, b 1868 (27rs)
- g. Christopher Hagood, b 1869, died in the 1870s. (27r)
- h. Frances P Hagwood, b 1874 (27s) (27knqrs)

Flora King [E4a2a2b2e], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 25 February 1857 at New Vienna, Clinton Co OH, and was a twin of her sister Laura. Flora died 5 April 1913 at Riverton, Fremont Co IA. (W,695q,1272r)

James A King [E4a3a6d1f6], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in 1878. (JA)

James H King [E4a2a2b5], son of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1834 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27knqr)

John Christopher King [E1b4b1d6b2], son of Jean Janeth East and Clifford B King, was born 6 September 1949 at Memphis, TN. He married Mildred Lynn Malinowski, daughter of Floyd Malinowski and Mary Frances _____. Lynn was born 29 December 1952. They have a son-

- a. Joseph Chillum King, b 20 Jan 1972 (LE)

Joseph Chillum King [E1b4b1d6b2a], son of John Christopher King and Mildred Lynn Malinowski, was born 20 January 1972 at Memphis, TN. (LE)

Laura King [E4a2a2b2d], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 25 February 1857 at New Vienna, Clinton Co OH, and was a twin of her sister Flora. Laura died 31 August 1939 at Oklahoma City, Limestone Co TX. (W,695q,1272r) *A Ms Laura M King married William Brandon in Christian Co IL on 18 Oct 1877.*

Leona L King [E4a2a2b2h], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 7 August 1867 in IL, and died at Toledo, Cumberland Co IL in April 1952. (W,1272rs)

Levi King [E4a2a2b10], son of Obedience East and James King, was born in September 1847 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was shown as "Leavy King" in 1870, living next door to his father in Pittsylvania Co. He married Lucy E _____ in 1865. She was born in VA in July 1844. In 1900 they lived close to Yancy East [E4a2a3h5b] at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co. They had five children, with two still alive in 1900-

a. Nancy E King, b 1868 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27r) (27nqru)

Lillie King [E4a2a2b2j], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 9 November 1872 at Shawneetown, Gallatin Co IL, and died there on 22 September 1875. (W)

Lucy F King [E4a3a6d1f8], daughter of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in August 1886. (JA)

Malinda King [E4a3a6d1f4], daughter of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in August 1873. (JA)

McAlexander King [E4a3a6d1f2], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in 1864 in Lawrence Co AR. (M92,JA)

Melvin King [E4a2a2b2b], son of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 2 October 1853 in Jefferson Co OH. He probably died in the 1860s. (W,695q)

Monica Ann King [E1b4b1d6b1a], daughter of Clifford B King III and Patricia Lee Patterson, was born 29 November 1969 at Memphis, TN. (LE)

Nancy Roena King [E4a2a2b2f], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 5 October 1863 in IL, and died in 1894 in Harvey Co KS. (W,1272r)

Otho Eldora King [E4a2a2b2i], son of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 20 November 1869 at Sumpter, Cumberland Co IL. He married Louise Hattie Brainard in 1894. They lived at Richard, Butler Co KS in 1910, Douglass, Butler Co in 1920 and 1925, and at Richland, Butler Co in 1930. Louise was born in Bureau Co IL on 22 July 1875, daughter of George Augustus and Eliza Rapp, and died 19 April 1970 in Butler Co KS. Otho died in KS in 1961 in Butler Co. They were buried in Richland Cemetery at Douglass, Butler Co. They had two children-

1. George Victor King, b 2 Aug 1896 at Newton, Harvey Co KS, was raised in Butler Co KS, and died 16 October 1918 at Fort Riley, Geary Co KS. He was buried in Richland Cemetery in Butler Co. (M,1013uvc)
2. Nellie P King, b 25 Oct 1905 in Butler Co KS, married Joseph A Cooper about 1926, and died 7 April 2002 at Enid, Garfield Co OK. Joseph was born in OK on 30 April 1901, and died at Enid in June 1989. They lived at Ponca City, Kay Co OK in 1930 where Joseph was a flour miller. They had two daughters, both in OK-
 - a. Marilyn J Cooper, b May 1927 (649f)
 - b. Lavonne J Cooper, b Jan 1930 at Ponca City, Kay Co OK. (649f) (W,Z,1013wv, 649f) (W,1013uvwfc)

Othsiah King [E4a2a2b9], daughter of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1844 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27nq)

Raleigh M King [E4a2a2b2], son of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1830 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He lived at Green, Clinton Co OH in 1850; he and Thompson East (1834 VA) were farm workers on the William West (1792 VA) farm. Raleigh married Elizabeth Ann West. She was born in 1835 in VA. William West and his wife Nancy King (1798 VA) had a

daughter Betsey Ann West, born in VA on 5 February 1835, and died 17 July 1917; she become Raleigh's wife soon after 1850. They lived at Green, Clinton Co in 1850 and 1860. In 1870 they were at Sumpter, Cumberland Co IL. Elizabeth was a widow at Sumpter in 1880, living with her three youngest children, and next door to her eldest son-

- a. Thomas Wesley King, b 12 Jun 1852
- b. Melvin King, b 2 Oct 1853
- c. William H King, b 18 Nov 1854
- d. Laura King, b 25 Feb 1857
- e. Flora King, b 25 Feb 1857
- f. Nancy Roena King, b 5 Oct 1863
- g. Viola King, b 7 Sep 1865
- h. Leona L King, b 7 Aug 1867
- i. Otho Eldora King, b 20 Nov 1869
- j. Lillie King, b 9 Nov 1872

Living next door in 1860 was Nancy King, age 21 and born in VA. She was a daughter of William West and Nancy King, and was in their household in 1850, age 12. This Nancy West was born 2 Jan 1838 in VA, and died 5 Feb 1909 at Rose Hill, KS. William West and Nancy King married in Pittsylvania Co on 22 Mar 1821. Also living with William West was James West, born in 1834 in VA; James was not part of William West's family in 1850 when James was age 16. Nancy West (William's daughter) used the King family name in 1860. James King had married Nancy West in Pittsylvania Co VA on 15 November 1854. Pittsylvania Co marriage records show that Nancy West's parents were William West and and Biddy East; parents of James King were James King and Nancy _____. The Thompson East who was a farm hand with Raleigh King on William West's farm in 1850 was likely a close relative of either the West or King families, or both. William West was born 19 Mar 1792 in VA and died 28 Mar 1871; he was buried in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Clinton Co. (W,27jkm, 695nqc,1272r)

Sarah J King [E4a3a6d1f1], daughter of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in 1861 in Webster Co MO. In 1870 she was living with her family in Black River Twp, Lawrence Co AR. (M92,JA)

Sarah King [E4a2a2b1], daughter of Obedience East and James King, was born in September 1827 in Pittsylvania Co VA (age 23 in 1850, 33 in 1860, 43 in 1870, 53 in 1880, 75 in 1900). She married Edward Joel Dillard in Pittsylvania Co on 8 September 1849. He was born in VA in 1828 (age 24 in 1850, 32 in 1860, 52 in 1880), son of Lynch Dillard and Mildred Ward. They lived in Campbell Co in 1850, then in Pittsylvania Co in 1860, 1870, and in 1880. In 1860 they lived next door to Sarah's sister Elizabeth. In 1900, Sarah was a widow living at Forest, Bedford Co with her granddaughter and granddaughter's husband Raleigh Templeton. Sarah and Edward had eight children, all in Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. Americus Vespucius Dillard, b 3 Sep 1850. He married JoAnna Richard Martin in Pittsylvania Co on 17 January 1871. She was born 16 February 1855 in VA, daughter of Joel G Martin and Annie C / R _____. In 1900 Americus and Annie lived at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co, next door to Yancy East [E4a2a3h5b]. Annie died 8 December 1936. Americus died 19 February 1917. After Americus died, Joannah married Henry W Arthur in Pittsylvania Co on 10 August 1919. She and Americus had fifteen children, with twelve still alive in 1900-
 1. Harriet Ella Dillard, b 1871 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She probably married Raleigh Robert Templeton in 1888, and died soon after 1900. See Mary Lee Dillard's biography (Harriet's sister). (W,27s)
 2. James T Dillard, b 1873 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27s)
 3. Leo F Dillard (dau), b 1875 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27s)
 4. William Robertson Dillard, b 20 Oct 1877 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Mamie Ula _____. (M)

5. child Dillarded, b & d abt 1879 (27uv)
6. Mary Lee Dillard, b 29 Sep 1881 in Pittsylvania Co VA, died 16 December 1955 in Bedford Co. She married Raleigh Robert Templeton in 1898. He was born 10 August 1861 in VA, son of James Robert Templeton (1823-1911) and Elizabeth Holder (1823-1885), and died 18 May 1932 at Templeton Mill Lane in Bedford Co. Raleigh's first wife was Minnie _____, who was born in September 1870 in VA, and married Raleigh in 1888; they lived at Forest, Bedford Co in 1900. She was likely Mary's eldest sister Harriet, who was born about September 1870. She died soon after 1900, after five children. In 1910 Raleigh and Mary lived at Forest, Bedford Co and she claimed she had four children, all still alive. In their home then were children Noel E, Fred R, Pearl E, Marvin V, Annie Gladys, and Norman P. Of these children Noel, Fred, and Pearl were shown as children of Raleigh's first wife in 1900. That left Marvin, Annie, and Norman as Mary's children, with Pearl claimed by both mothers. Mary and Raleigh claimed they had been married 12 years by 1910. Probably they married soon after 1900, and in 1910 Mary said she had married 12 years prior in order to claim Pearl as her daughter. Raleigh had ten children, the first five from Minnie / Harriet, and the rest from Mary. All were born in VA-
 - a. Eugene Billizollie Templeton, b 29 Jul 1890 at Coffee, Bedford Co VA. In 1910 he was single, was an electrician, and lived at Lynchburg, Campbell Co. In June 1917 he lived at Thomasville, NC and was an electrician. By then he had a wife and two children. His wife was Rena F Cumby. She was born in 1890 in VA. In 1920 Eugene and Rena lived at Hickory, Catawba Co NC where he was a manager for Southern Utilities Company. He died at Hickory on 15 August 1965 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Hickory. Rena was the informant for his death certificate. Their children, by 1920, were-
 1. Dorthy M Templeton, b 19 Jun 1914 in VA. She married James Cecil Barker, and died 19 July 2000. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Hickory. James was born 12 October 1914 in Caldwell Co NC, son of Albert James Barker and Princess Miller, and died 14 April 2009 in Catawba Co. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery with Dorothy. He had college degrees in banking. He served as an infantry company commander in Patton's Third Army during WW2 and was awarded the Bronze Star. After the war, he was a banker in Catawba Co. He and Dorothy had four children-
 - a. Catherine Barker, married a Mr Gray and died before 2009. (N)
 - b. Barbara Barker, married Jim Faulkner and lived at Apex in 2009. (N)
 - c. James A Barker, married Candy _____ and lived at Raleigh in 2009. (N)
 - d. William D Barker, married Crystal _____ and lived at Winston-Salem in 2009. (N) (N,1250wc)
 2. Eugene Billizollie Templeton Jr, b Oct 1916 in NC. (1250w)
 3. Harold Goode Templeton, b 8 Dec 1918 at Hickory, Catawba Co NC, died there on 15 January 1922 from kidney failure. His father was the informant for his death certificate. Harold was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Hickory. (1250wd)
 4. Charles Beach Templeton, b 11 May 1923 in Catawba Co NC, died in the Veterans Hospital at Durham, NC on 9 March 1967 from heart failure. His wife Thelma _____ was the informant for his death certificate. Charles was a car salesman, and served in the military during WW2. (391d) (M,1410u, 25v,1250wd)
 - b. Noel Emmett Templeton, b 19 Mar 1892 in Bedford Co. In 1900 and 1910 he lived at Forest, Bedford Co. In 1942 he and his wife lived at Lynchburg, Campbell Co. (M,1410uv)

- c. Raleigh Frederick Templeton, b 17 Dec 1893 in Bedford Co. In 1900 and 1910 he lived at Forest, Bedford Co. Fred was a construction engineer in June 1917, living at Lynchburg, and was single then. He was still living at Lynchburg in 1942, and was married. Raleigh died in December 1973 in VA. (M,Z,1410uv)
- d. child Templeton, b & d abt 1896 (1410u)
- e. Pearl Estelle Templeton, b 14 Jan 1900, died 24 December 1982 at Madison Heights, Amherst Co VA. She married John Reginald Pugh. He was born about 1887 in VA, and died on 10 March 1979. In 1930 they lived at Chesapeake, VA. They had five children; one was-
 - 1. John Reginald Pugh Jr, b 3 Feb 1924 in VA, died 24 March 1980 at Durham, NC. He married at reidsville, Rockingham Co NC on 2 September 1946 and had a son. (W) (W,Z,1410vw)
- f. Marvin Virginia Templeton, b 15 Apr 1902 in Bedford Co, died at Lynchburg, Campbell Co on 17 September 1987. He married Fannie Lillian Shelor in Campbell Co on 5 May 1921. She was born in VA on 24 March 1898, daughter of Franklin Ballard Shelor (1858-1942) and Nellie Boston Spangler (1866-1948), and died at Lynchburg in 1976. They lived at Lynchburg in 1930 and had at least four children-
 - 1. Orion Augustine Templeton, b 5 Jun 1922, died on 6 August 2007 in Bedford Co. He married Patricia Mandell on 6 May 1944 when he was in the US Navy at the Naval Academy at Annapolis. Orion served in the Navy for 20 years. Patricia was born 31 March 1923 in NJ, daughter of Edward Mandell and Helen Griffith, and died 5 March 2004 at home. They were buried in Fort Hill Memorial Park. They had a daughter-
 - a. Patricia Templeton, married Henrik S Palme and lived at San Antonio, TX in 2004. He was born on 19 June 1947. (N,238P)
 - b. Bruce Templeton, married Katherine _____ and lived at Yorktown, VA in 2004. (N)
 - c. Denise Templeton, married James Gresham and lived at Lynchburg, VA in 2004. (N)(W,Z,25f)
 - 2. Virginia P Templeton, b 1923 (25f)
 - 3. Frank C Templeton, b Apr 1927 (25f)
 - 4. Howell R Templeton, b 1929 (25f) (W,1410vw,25f)
- g. Annie Gladys Templeton, b 1904 in Bedford Co. (1410vw)
- h. Norman Page Templeton, b 25 Apr 1909, died 23 May 1993 at El Paso, TX and was buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery at El Paso, TX. He was a Private in the US Army, as was his wife. She was Esther Raffell, born 10 January 1913, and died 24 April 1998, also at El Paso. She was buried next to Norman. They had a daughter. (W,M,TXd,Z,1410vw)
- i. Russell A Templeton, b Feb 1919 at Forest, Bedford Co. (1410w)
- j. dau Templeton (W) (W)
- 7. Eugene Emmet Dillard, b 4 Feb 1883 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Willie Blanche _____. (M,27u)
- 8. Ivy Lee Dillard, b Aug 1887 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (W,27u)
- 9. Autie Dillard, b 8 Aug 1889 in Pittsylvania Co VA, died 29 January 1949 in Pittsylvania Co. She was buried in Edge Hill Baptist Church Cemetery. Autie married John Otha Blanks in Pittsylvania Co on 21 December 1910. He was born in January 1880 in Pittsylvania Co, son of Anthony Blanks (1848 VA) and Dollie B Moon (1859 VA, married in 1876). In 1920 they lived with John's brother Thomas, in Pittsylvania Co. John O Blanks was the brother of Thomas A Blanks who married Autie's sister Nannie Dillard. (W,27uvmw)
- 10. Nannie M Dillard, b 15 Mar 1891, died in July 1979 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. She married Thomas Adams Blanks in 1910. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Staunton

River. In 1930 Nannie's step-mother-in-law Mrs A R Arthur lived with them. Thomas Blanks was born in Pittsylvania Co on 15 February 1882, son of Anthony Blanks (1848 VA) and Dollie B Moon (1859 VA). They had no children, but many Blank nephews and nieces lived with them in 1920. (W,M,27uqvwf)

11. Callie Dillard, b Mar 1892 (27uv)
12. Joel Edward Dillard, b 11 Jan 1894 at Hill Grove, Pittsylvania Co VA, died in April 1970 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. He was married by 1917 to Florence Layne. She was born in 1894 in VA. They lived at Staunton River, Pittsylvania Co in 1920 and 1930. They had five sons, all in Pittsylvania Co VA-
 - a. Welton H Dillard, b 10 Nov 1915, died in Pittsylvania Co on 2 April 1948. He was buried in Saint John Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. (27wfc)
 - b. Lucian A Dillard, b 8 Jan 1918, died 9 May 2000 at Front Royal, Warren Co VA. (Z,27wf)
 - c. Warren Edward Dillard, b 20 ov 1921, died 11 September 2011 at Roanoke City, VA. He served in the US Army in Europe duiring WW2, and was wounded, then discharged. Back in VA he became a salseman for a food industry. Warren married Frances Geraldine Austin on 21 November 1946 at Lynchburg. She was born at Lynchburg on 20 December 1926, daughter of John James Austin (1899-1977) and Maybud Phlegar (1902-1959), and died 6 February 1999 in Roanoke Co. They had three children-
 1. Joann D Dillard, b abt 1948, married Mattingly Schuetz and Richard Schuetz of Arlington, VA. (N)
 2. Nancy D Dillard, b 10 Feb 1951, married Ronald L Pendleton and lived at Asheboro, NC. He was born 21 December 1947. (N,735P)
 3. Glenn W Dillard, b 7 Jul 1957, lived at Roanoke, VA. (N) (27f)
 - d. Shirley Dillard, b Sep 1925 (27f)
 - e. Vernell Dillard, b Sep 1927 (27f) (M,W,Z,27uvwf)
13. Ora Dillard, b Oct 1897. In 1910 she worked for the Avert Eastham family in Staunton Creek Twp, Pittsylvania Co. (27uv)
14. Americus A Dillard, b 5 Aug 1898, died in 1988. He married Annie Elizabeth _____. (M,W, 27uv)
15. Montague L Dillard, b 1902. He married Ella M _____ and lived at Staunton River, Pittsylvania Co in 1930. Ella was born in 1907 in VA. They had a daughter-
 - a. Florine Dillard, b 1928 in Pittsylvania Co. (27f) (27vf) (W,25n,27qrsv)
- b. Nancy Dillard, b 1853 (27q)
- c. Alfred A Dillard, b 1855, died in the 1860s. (27q)
- d. Thomas J Dillard, b 1857 (27qr)
- e. James L Dillard, b 1859 (27qr)
- f. Mark W Dillard, b 1863 (27rs)
- g. Bidday M Dillard (dau), b 1868 (27rs)

In 1870. children Mark and Bidday lived next door to Sarah and Edward, with 30 year old Edward J Dillard. Perhaps this was the census taker's mistake. These two children were shown as a son and daughter in the 1880 census. (27jkmqrs,1410u,25n)

Serena A King [E4a2a2b6], daughter of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1837 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27knq)

Seth D King [E4a2a2b8], son of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1842 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He lived next to his brother Levi and their father in 1870 in Pittsylvania Co. Seth had married Caroline _____ in 1865. She was born in VA in 1842. They had three sons by 1870, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. Raleigh King, b 1866 (27r)

- b. Pleasant King, b 1867 (27r)
- c. Wiley King, b 1869 (27r) (27nqr)

Thomas M King [E4a3a6d1f3], son of Lucinda Ann East and Alexander King, was born in 1867 in Lawrence Co AR. (M92,JA)

Thomas Wesley King [E4a2a2b2a], son of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 12 June 1852 in Jefferson Co OH. When his family moved to Cumberland Co IL in the 1860s, Wesly also moved, but got a job working on the William Brian farm in Douglas Co, two counties south of Cumberland Co. He married Hannah Elizabeth Michael in Highland Co OH on 20 November 1873. She was born in OH in August 1852, daughter of Daniel Michael (1819-1900) and Mary M Achor (1821-1913). In 1880 they lived next to Thomas' mother at Sumpter, Cumberland Co IL. Thomas died at Toledo, OH on 24 November 1884. Hannah then lived with her three youngest children and her parents at Union, Highland Co. In 1910 Hannah Elizabeth lived with her son Melvin Union Twp, Highland Co OH. She and Thomas had five children-

1. Estella King, b Aug 1874 in OH. She grew up at Sumpter, Cumberland Co IL, and married Orley Walter Newkirk about 1896. He was born 11 July 1875 at Orland, IL, son of James Newkirk and Ellen _____. They lived at Atchison, KS in 1900 where he was a boiler maker for the railroad. In 1910 they were at Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE and Orley was then a machinist for the railroad. In 1930 they were at Belvidere, Boone Co IL. Orley died at Elgin, Kane Co IL on 29 June 1942. He was buried at Belvidere. They had three children-
 - a. Ray Walter Newkirk, b 13 Nov 1897 in IL. In 1918 he lived at Seattle, WA and was a machinist. He named his nearest relative as "Mrs O W Newkirk" at Fairbury, NE. Ray married Marie D Sheley, and in 1920 they lived at Moline, Rock Island Co IL. They were in Linn Co IA in 1925. Marie was born in IL in 1899. They had a son-
 1. Jack E Newkirk, b 5 Oct 1925 in IA, died 1 March 2009 at Rockford, Winnebago Co IL. In 1930 young Jack lived with his paternal grandparents at Belvidere, Boone Co IL. Jack married at Caledonia, Boone Co on 27 September 1947 and had two daughters. They lived at Rockford, IL in the 1990s. (W,494f) (1411u,1412v)
 - b. Helen Lorraine Newkirk, b 21 Jun 1901 at Atchison, KS, died at Chula Vista, San Diego Co CA on 25 June 1988. She married a Mr Harris. (W,CAd,1412v)
 - c. Jack E Newkirk, b 4 Jun 1910 in NE, died at Rockford, Winnebago Co IL on 25 November 1997. (Z,494f) (1272s,1411u,1412v, 494f,520d)
2. Effie Bell King, b 1878 in Cumberland Co IL. She married Charles L Cox in 1903 in IL. He was born in 1882 in KY. They lived at Mattoon, Coles Co IL in 1910 where he was a street car motorman. They were at Tulsa, OK in 1920, and at Dawson, OK in 1930. They both worked at a gas station in 1930. They had no children. (W,1272s,1393v, 287wf)
3. James Bert King, b 13 Feb 1880 at Sumpter, Cumberland Co IL. He was 4 months old when the 1880 census taker came, but was not yet named. "James B King" married Minnie E Hart on 17 March 1907 in Highland Co. She was born 15 February 1881 in OH, daughter of Riley Hart. In their marriage record, the parents were named, along with the birthdays of the bride and groom. But the years born were obviously not correct for both. In 1910 they were living in Union Twp, Highland Co, and widow Margaret Hart (1822 VA) lived two doors away. The 1910 census had their names as Bert King and wife Minnie. He was a farmer then, they had been married 3 years, and had no children. Also living in Union Twp, Highland Co in 1910 were James' widowed mother and brother Melvin. (1272s, 477umv)
4. Byron Wesley King, b 14 May 1882 in OH, died in Highland Co OH on 31 August 1967. In 1900 he and his brothers Melvin and James lived with their mother at Union. He married Lizzie Mae Pence in Highland Co on 11 February 1911 and they lived at Union, Hiland Co in 1920 and 1930. Lizzie was born at Hillsboro, Highland Co on 16 October 1890, daughter of John W Pence and Annie Frost. The marriage minister was Reverend

F F Frost. Byron died at Hillsboro in August 1967. They had four children by 1930, all in OH-

- a. Thelma M King, b 1913 (477f)
 - b. John E King, b 25 Dec 1915, died at Lynchburg, Highland Co on 15 May 2003. (Z,477f)
 - c. Mary L King, b 1921 (477f)
 - d. Donald W King, b 15 Oct 1926, died at Delta, Fulton Co OH on 15 February 2004. (Z,477f) (W,M,Z,477umwf)
5. Melvin T King, b Feb 1884 in IL. He lived at Union, Highland Co OH. Melvin married Mary A _____ in 1916 and lived at Union afterwards. Mary was born in OH in 1889. Melvin died in Cumberland Co IL on 19 December 1968. They had a daughter-
- a. Pauline E King, b Jan 1917 at Union, Highland Co OH. (477wf) (W,477uvwf) (W,695q,585r,1272s, 477uv)

Timothy King [E4a2a2b7], son of Obedience East and James King, was born in 1840 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Harriet E _____ about 1862 and in 1870 they lived in Augusta Co, about three counties north of Pittsylvania Co. Harriet was born in VA in 1839. They had a son-

- a. John King, b 1863 in VA. (1054r)

There was only one Timothy King in all of VA in 1860, and just one in 1870. Both were born in VA in 1840, so they must have been the same person. (27knq,1054r)

Viola King [E4a2a2b2g], daughter of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 7 September 1865 in IL, and died 22 August 1952 at Stafford, Stafford Co KS. (W,1272rs)

William H King [E4a2a2b2c], son of Raleigh M King and Elizabeth Ann West, was born 18 November 1854 near Richmond, VA, but grew up in OH (born in OH per 1870 census). He moved to KS when he was age 25, and died 9 May 1925 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. He married Ursulena Barbara "Lena" Weiblen in McPherson Co KS on 18 November 1879. She was born at Chur, Graubunden Canton, Switzerland on 3 September 1859, daughter of John Weiblen (1820-1878) and Mary Ann Vollmer (1837-1906), and moved with her parents to WI in 1860. Ursulena died 16 May 1937 at Newton, KS and was buried in Highland Cemetery with William. They had ten children (claimed nine in 1900), and adopted one, the eldest. All were born in KS-

1. Viola Elvina King, b Oct 1879 in McPherson Co KS, died 23 February 1917 in Harvey Co KS. She married Fred Johnson on 20 July 1899 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co. In 1900 they lived with her maternal grandmother at Meridian, McPherson Co. Fred was born 4 August 1879 in Russia, son of Henry Jantzen and Carolina Lisska, and came to the USA in 1884. Their Jantzen name was simplified to Johnson after arriving in the US. In 1910 Fred and Viola lived at Highland, Harvey Co KS. After Viola died, Fred married Mrs Grace N Watt Ferguson in the 1920s. She died in 1935, and Fred married his third wife Myrtle _____, and after they divorced he married Ruth Rucker in 1950. Fred died 28 March 1962 and was buried with Viola in Highland Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co, close to Viola's father's grave. Fred and Viola had six children, all born in KS-

- a. Edna Ruth Johnson, b 11 May 1900 at Canton, McPherson Co KS, and died 25 September 1963 at Newton, Harvey Co. She married Robert Caldwell Work on 10 September 1919 at Walton, McPherson Co. He was born at Walton, McPherson Co on 12 May 1896, son of William Donahey Work and Grizella M Ferguson, and died 9 September 1981 at Newton, Harvey Co. They had at least three children, all at Walton, Harvey Co KS-

1. Viola F Work, b 1924 (912f)
2. Dale A Work, b Feb 1926 (912f)
3. Neva Belle Work, b May 1927 (912f) (W,M,1396u, 912vf)

- b. William Henry Johnson, b 13 Mar 1902 at Walton, Harvey Co, died 11 March 1978 at Arkansas City, Sumner Co KS. He married Elsie Marie Struebing on 26 September 1926 at Newton. She was born 16 November 1903 in KS, daughter of Charles Struebing and Sophia Gradert, and died 24 November 1995 at Arkansas City. They had two sons-
 1. Walter Carol Johnson, b & d 8 Oct 1928 in KS. (W)
 2. Dwane Forrest Johnson, b 20 Aug 1931 in KS, died at Albuquerque, NM on 5 June 2010. (W,Z) (W,912vw)
- c. Harold Raymond Johnson, b 6 May 1905 at Walton, Harvey Co, died 19 September 1982 at Emporia, Lyon Co. He married Golden Hazel Shultz on 17 December 1926 at lived at Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS. She was born 22 March 1908 at Iola, Allen Co KS, daughter of John Wadsworth Shultz and Mary L Ketitia McCoy, and died 18 January 1986 at Garden City, KS. Harold was a car repairman for the railroiad at Wichita. They had two daughters after April 1930. (W,Z,912vw,103f)
- d. Mildred Amelia Johnson, b 8 Mar 1910 at Walton, Harvey Co, died 9 December 2004 at Hesston, Harvey Co and was buried with her husband. She married Donald Lewellen Gilchrist on 18 November 1930 at Norwich, Kingman Co KS. He was born 17 August 1909 at Walton, KS, son of William Scott Gilchrist (1878-1920) and Etta Myrtle Lewellen (1883-1943), and died at Newton on 11 November 1972. He was buried in Walton Cemetery. They had three children-
 1. William Laurel Gilchrist (W)
 2. Karen Kay Gilchrist (twin of Donna) (W)
 3. Donna Mae Gilchrist (twin of Karen. (W) (W,Z, 912vwfc)
- e. dau Johnson, b & d abt 1911 at Walton, Harvey Co KS. (W)
- f. Ernest Clarence Johnson, b 26 Feb 1913 at Walton, Harvey Co. He married Jessie Winnifred Payton at San Diego, CA on 24 August 1942. Ernest enlisted in the US Army on 7 January 1944 at Fort levenworth, KS. He died 24 January 1999 at Derby, Sedgwick Co KS but his home was then at Halstead, Harvey Co. He was buried in Halstead Cemetery. Jessie was born at Deprew, Creek Co OK on 24 July 1917, daughter of Jesse Ralph Payton (1889-1969) and Mary Parks Widdoes (1885-1979), and died 23 June 1999 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. She was buried with Ernest. Their seven children are named on their gravestone-
 1. Nancy Ruth Johnson, b 17 Nov 1943 at San Diego, CA. (912c,846b)
 2. Barbara Johnson (912c)
 3. Patricia Johnson (912c)
 4. Diann Johnson (912c)
 5. David Johnson (912c)
 6. Judy Johnson (912c)
 7. Roger Johnson (912c) (W,Z,M,912wf) (W,M,1396su, 912vwfc)
2. Edwin Henry King, b 15 Dec 1880 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co KS, died 26 November 1970 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. He was buried next to his wife in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton. He and Fannie Myrtle Armstrong married at Harvey, KS on 30 October 1908. They lived at Pleasant, Harvey Co; in 1920 their next door neighbors were Edwin's parents. Fannie was born in KY in October 1884, daughter of William Taylor Armstrong and Rachel Ross Payne, and died 4 November 1960 at Harvey. They had a daughter-
 - a. Ella Josephine King, b 4 Jan 1908 at Walton, Harvey Co KS, died 5 February 1992 at home at Grove, Delaware Co OK. She married Richard Ray Stratton on 1 November 1931 at Norwich. He was born 17 April 1906 in KS, son of Morton E Stratton (1863-1949) and Margaret Myrtle Detweiler (1875-1945), and died 24 December 1987 at Grove. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co. (W,N, 912vwfc) (W,M,KSo,1396u,912vwfc)
3. Anna Lidya King, b 23 Mar 1883 in McPherson Co, died in Harvey Co on 25 March 1955. She married Albert Frank Steiner on 26 January 1903 in Harvey Co. He was born 15 May

1878 in Harvey Co, son of Jonathan Steiner and Saloma Holdeman, and died on 26 July 1964 in KS. They were buried together in Highland Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co. They had nine children, all in KS-

- a. Ervin John Steiner, b 24 May 1901 at Newton, Harvey Co KS, died 7 February 1987 at Newton. He married Geneva Dortha "Neva" Tangeman. She was born in 1896 at Newton, daughter of John Herman Tangeman (1862-1936) and Christena Marie Molzen (1869-1953), and died at Newton on 29 March 1992. They were buried in Highland Cemetery in Harvey Co. They had two daughters-
 1. Ruth Steiner, married Haroild Grabill. (W)
 2. Bev Steiner, married Chuck Olson.(W) (W, 912w)
 - b. Lillian Steiner, b 4 Nov 1903 at Newton, Harvey Co KS, died 8 January 2006 at Hesston, Harvey Co. She married Lawrence C Molzen. He was born in KS in 1900, and died at Newton on 28 December 1977. They had two daughters-
 1. Gigi Molzen, died in TX. (W)
 2. Patricia Ann Molzen, b 1 Jan 1929 at Wichita, KS, died at Las Vegas, NV on 25 October 2007. (W) (W,912w)
 - c. Ivy M Steiner, b 1904 (912w)
 - d. Paul Jonathan Steiner, b 15 Jan 1905 in KS, died 20 May 1977 at Los Angeles, CA. (W,912-w,CAd)
 - e. Raymond William Steiner, b 27 May 1910 at Newton, Harvey Co KS, died there on 29 December 1987. (W,912wf)
 - f. Mary Steiner, b & d 3 Feb 1913 in KS and was buried in Meridian Cemetery in McPherson Co. (W,1396c)
 - g. Dorothy May Steiner, b 17 May 1916 at Walton, Harvey Co KS, married Delbert Frederick Dreier on 3 April 1934, and died 14 September 2009 at Hesston, Harvey Co. She was buried in Highland Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co with Delbert. He was born 14 November 1914 at Hesston, Harvey Co, son of Fred Henry Dreier (1891-1972) and Luella Christa Molzen (1890-1933), and died 24 February 1996 at Hesston. They had six children-
 1. Vernon F Dreier (W)
 2. Galen P Dreier (W)
 3. Curtis M Dreier (W)
 4. LeRoy Delbert Dreier, b 31 Dec 1937 in KS, died at Hesston, Harvey Co on 17 April 2002. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Newton. LeRoy married Sandra K _____. She was born 27 April 1938. (W,912c)
 5. Luella Dreier (W)
 6. Yvonne Dreier (W) (W,912wfc)
 - h. Helen L Steiner, b Jun 1918 (912wf)
 - i. Florence Juanita Steiner, b 16 Jan 1920 in Harvey Co KS, died in August 1990. She married Maurice Allen Fowler. He was born 23 February 1923. They lived at Dallesport, Klickitat Co WA (southern edge of WA) in the 1980s and 1990s. He died in Wasco Co OR (the county just south of Klickitat Co) on 14 July 1998. They were buried in Park Lawn Cemetery at The Dalles, Wasco Co. They had two children. (W,Z,912f, 1398P,1398c) (W,M, KSo,1396u,912fc)
4. Clara Tybetha King, b 26 Feb 1885 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co KS, died in March 1982 at Newton, Harvey Co. She married John Fluke in Harvey Co on 10 February 1910 and lived at Pleasant, Harvey Co in 1910 close to her brother Edwin. John Fluke was born at Halstead, KS on 10 February 1884, his birthday. His parents were John Fluke and Victoria Dora Segar. John Fluke (Jr) died 29 June 1972 at Newton, Harvey Co. They had a daughter-
- a. Geneva A Fluke, b 13 Sep 1918 at Pleasant, Harvey Co KS. She married Byron Black Manning on 16 May 1943 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. He was born 20 December 1918

at Apache, Caddo Co OK, son of William Manning and Camma Lucretia Booth, and died 21 April 1996 at Newton. (W,Z,912wfp,KSsw)

In 1930 Clara's mother lived with her and John. (W,KSo,1396u,912vwf,KSsvw)

5. Nettie Caroline King, b 22 Apr 1886 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co KS, died 21 January 1970 at Newton. She married George Ward Williams in Harvey Co on 26 January 1904 and lived at Creek, Sumner Co in 1920 and 1930. He was born 19 February 1879 at Newton, Harvey Co, son of George Newton Williams and Nancy Jane Miller, and died 17 April 1939 at Argonia, Sumner Co KS. Nettie and George were buried together in Eastlawn Cemetery at Zimmerdale, Harvey Co. They had nine children, all in KS-
 - a. Gladys Williams, b 30 Jul 1904. She married Clarence Bird by 1925 and died 10 January 1972. (W,912v,1015w)
 - b. Earl E Williams, b 7 Sep 1906. He married Mildred Shomber on 3 February 1929 and they lived at Santa Fe, Pawnee Co in 1930. Mildred was born at Arion, Cloud Co KS in 1909, daughter of Edwin Milton Shomber (1868 OH) and Catherine Gauby Miller (1873 OH), and lived in Harvey Co in 1920. Earl died 1 November 1969 at Thayer, Neosho Co. They had a daughter-
 1. Joanne Williams, b Feb 1930 at Santa Fe, Pawnee Co KS. (768f) (W,912v,1015w,912w,768f,KSsw)
 - c. Eldon Ward Williams, b 22 Jul 1908, died 9 August 1990 in Harvey Co. He married Esther May Walker on 23 May 1937 at Wellington, Sumner Co. She was born 22 March 1915 at Newton, Harvey Co, daughter of Cullie Andrew Walker and Anna Reiff, and died 5 March 2009 at Goessel, Marion Co. Eldon and Esther were buried in Restlawn Gardens of Memory at Newton. They had three children-
 1. Arthur Dwyane Williams, b 19 Aug 1936, died 29 September 1991. He was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery at Zimmerdale, Harvey Co. Arthur served in the US Navy during the Korean War. (N,912c)
 2. Betty Fay Williams, lived at Salina in 2009. (N)
 3. Sherry Williams, married a Mr Voth and lived at Newton in 1909. (N) (W,N,912vc,1015w,KSsw)
 - d. Edythe M Williams, b 26 Oct 1911, and died 26 January 1997 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co. She married Clifford J Gum on 2 February 1932. He was born 21 December 1910 at Alva, Woods Co OK, son of Erta J Gum and Ruby Pearl DeHaven, and died 4 September 1999 at Wichita. They were buried together in Resthaven Gardens of Memory at Wichita. Their gravestone says "Married to Clifford J Gum for 65 years." Clifford was a security guard. They had two son-
 1. Glenn Gum, lived at Wichita, KS in 1999. (N)
 2. Kenneth Gum, lived at Albany, GA in 1999. (N) (W,Z,N,1015wf,KSsw,103c)
 - e. Loren A Williams, b 12 Aug 1913. He married a Ms Zimmerman on 13 November 1948, and died 5 February 2001 at Newton, Harvey Co. He was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery at Zimmerdale, Harvey Co. (W,Z,1015wf,KSsw,912c)
 - f. Myrtle T Williams, b 1917, married a Mr Evans. (W,1015w,KSsw)
 - g. Cladine Williams, b 8 Sep 1919. She married Charles Coleman on 11 June 1939, and died 17 May 1995. (W,1015w,KSsw)
 - h. Wayne Junior Williams, b 25 Dec 1922, married a Ms Ellis on 15 June 1946, and died 2 August 1991 in CO. (W,KSsw,1015f)
 - i. Robert Williams, b 1928 (1015f)

George Newton Williams and Nancy Jane Miller, parents of George Ward Williams, were buried in Eastlawn Cemetery. (W,Z,KSsw,1396u,1015wf,912c)
6. Lillian Marie King, b 9 Mar 1888 in KS, and died 28 April 1974 at Hemet, Riverside Co CA. She was buried next to her husband in Weld Co CO. Lillie married Joseph Richard Cullor in Harvey Co KS on 14 April 1909. They lived at Watrous, Mora Co NM in 1910. Joseph was a railroad agent in 1910. He was born at Unionville, Putnam Co MO on 30 October 1885, son of Jephtha Tyson Cullor and Harriet Adeline Wickman. In 1920 and 30

they were at Eaton, Weld Co CO where he was a bookkeeper and the manager of a mercantile store. Joseph died 14 March 1932 at Denver, CO and was buried in Eaton Cemetery in Weld Co. They had four children-

- a. Letha Lorraine Cullor, b 4 Sep 1910 at Watrous, NM. She married William Marion Porter in September 1938, and died 1 January 1996 at Hemet, Riverside Co CA. William was born 2 April 1905 in CO, son of William Marion Porter (1863-1906) and Eva Scott Rhoades (1872-1954), and died in Riverside Co on 9 January 1990. (W,583wf)
- b. Chester Joseph Cullor, b 10 May 1912 at Watrous, NM. He married Rachel Fay Williams. She was born at Barnesville, Weld Co on 24 June 1910, daughter of Walter Urile Williams (1880 PA) and Myrtle Bonita Furman Morgan (1886 KA), and died 30 July 2004 at Greeley, CO. Chester died 15 March 1965 at Platteville, CO. (W,583wf)
- c. Glen D Cullor, b 6 Apr 1918 in CO, died at Seattle, WA on 13 August 1987. (Z,WAd, 583wf)
- d. William H Cullor, b 22 May 1920 in CO, died 9 January 2003 at Fort Collins, Larimer Co CO. He married Marjorie I Gillispie at Eaton, Weld Co CO on 1 June 1942. She was born 4 March 1921 at Severance, Weld Co, and died 10 August 2007 at Fort Collins. They were buried in Resthaven Memorial Gardens at Fort Collins, Larimer Co CO. They had two children-
 1. Ann Elaine Cullor, b 9 Jun 1944 in CO, and died at Fort Collins, CA on 16 November 2003. She lived at Denver in the 1990s. (W)
 2. William Joseph Cullor, b 6 Jul 1948 in CO, died in CO in January 1987. (W) (W,583f) (W,N, CAd, KSo, 1396u,1414v,583f,635c)
7. Melvin Elmer King, b 31 Oct 1889 at Canton, McPherson Co KS, died at Greeley, Weld Co CO in December 1973. He married Margaret M Robinson on 15 December 1910 in Harvey Co. She was born in OK in 1892. They lived in Harvey Co at first, at least into the 1920s, but were in Weld Co CO in 1930. Melvin was a farmer in 1920, but worked for a printing company in 1930. They had three children-
 - a. Juanita King, b & d 2 Jun 1914 and was buried in in Highland Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co KS. (912c)
 - b. Woodrow William King, b Mar 1917 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. (W,912w,583f)
 - c. Bonnyjane King, b 1924 in Weld Co CO. (583f) (W,M,KSo, 1396u,912vw,583f)
8. Oscar A King, b 26 Dec 1892, died 23 March 1893 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co KS. (W)
9. Waldorf King, b May 1894 at Meridian, McPherson Co KS (age 9 months in the 1 March 1895 state census). He died by 1990. (KSo,1396u)
10. Walter Wesley King, b 14 Jul 1895 at Spring Valley, McPherson Co KS. He lived at Newton in 1925, and died 2 July 1958 in KS. He married Ada M Lentz after 1917 and had two daughters. (N,M,1396u912v)
11. William King, b Aug 1898 (1396u) (W,695q,1272r,1396s,KSo,912c)

Amie Kissinger [E1b12d5a1c1], daughter of Kim Ellen Sanders and Bruce Kissinger, was born 29 May 1980, and lives at West Plains, MO with her parents. (FS)

David H Knight [E4c3a3b5b5], son of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born in 1904 in Macon Co TN. He married Mary King in Trousdale Co on 30 August 1927 and they lived in Macon Co in 1930. She was born in 1911. *Trousdale Co is at the southwest corner of Macon Co.* (4vwf,935m)

Era Annie Knight [E4c3a3b5b5h], daughter of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born 3 May 1897 in Macon Co TN. She married Bradford Boobie "Tompie" Thomas in Macon Co on 2 December 1917. He had first married Amie Deckard in Macon Co

on 6 October 1912. In 1920 Era and Boobie lived across the county line in Allen Co KY, next door to Era's sister Eva. Boobie was born in Allen Co on 4 January 1881. In 1930 they lived at Talkington, Sangamon Co IL. Bradford died in May 1966 at Waverly, Morgan Co IL. Era died 18 January 1997 at Waverly. He and Era had a daughter-

1. Cleopa Thomas, b Aug 1918 in Macon Co. (893w,167f)

Boobie's son Ralph Thomas from his marriage with Amie Deckard also lived with Era and Boobie in 1920 and 1930. Ralph was born in 1914 in KY. Amie was born 4 Jul 1893 in Macon Co, daughter of Gipson Taylor Deckard and Almira Tucker, and died in Allen Co KY on 6 January 1916 from septic fever following childbirth, and was buried in Cook Cemetery. (W,M,Z,4uvm,893wd,167f)

Eva Bell Knight [E4c3a3b5b5e], daughter of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born in May 1890 in Macon Co TN. She married Jim I Blankenship in Macon Co on 17 January 1909. Jim was born 22 January 1888 in Macon Co, son of Wesley Blankenship (1852 TN) and Sarah J Sutton (1849 TN, married in 1876) and died 8 June 1964 in Logan Co KY. In 1920 and 1930 they were at Puncheon, Allen Co KY. Eva died in Logan Co on 10 January 1959. They had four sons by 1920, and three more children by 1930-

1. Jesse E Blankenship, b 11 Mar 1912 in Macon Co TN, and grew up in Allen Co KY. He married Naomi E Driver in Macon Co on 12 January 1929; Coy Driver helped pay for the marriage bond. Jess and Naomi lived in Macon Co in 1930. She was born in TN on 11 November 1914 (married at age 14), daughter of James Abraham Driver and Ms Cletis Chester "Babe" Fishburn. Jesse died at Lewisburg, Logan Co KY on 11 December 1982; Naomi died in November 1981. She was buried in Haysville Cemetery in Macon Co next to Jesse. *James Abraham Driver was born 8 Jan 1894 in KY, son of Sidney Washington Driver and Mary Elizabeth Belcher, and died 10 May 1944 at Bowling Green, Warren Co KY; both were buried in Haysville Cemetery, Macon Co TN, as was son James. Ms Cletis Chester "Babe" Fishburn was born 1 Jul 1893 in TN, married James in Macon Co on 18 Jan 1914, and died at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA on 6 Apr 1978; she was buried next to James. Naomi's mother was a daughter of Smith Wesley Fishburn (1849 Macon Co TN) and Martha Elizabeth White (1853 Macon Co TN). Smith W Fishburn was the father of Luther Tipton Fishburn; see John B R Knight who married Ruby Fishburn. (W,Z,893w,4umfdc,506d)*
2. Hooker Blankenship, b Jan 1915 in Macon Co TN. (893wf)
3. Henry Evans Blankenship, b 6 May 1917 in Macon Co TN, died at Russellville, Logan Co KY on 29 October 1992. He married Zonia O Franklin. She was born 7 July 1922 in Macon Co, daughter of Sam P Franklin and Flora F King. They lived at Russellville, Logan Co KY and had at least three children-
 - a. Charles E Blankenship, b 7 Mar 1942 in Logan Co KY, died 16 April 2006 in Logan Co and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Russellville. He was a heating and cooling electrical contractor, an Air Force veteran, and had married Cindy R Jones. They had a daughter-
 1. Tina Blankenship. She married Ken Horne and lived at Hilliard, FL in 2006. They had two children-
 - a. Courtney Horne (N)
 - b. Tyler Horne (N) (N,1400b)
 - b. Bob Blankenship, lived at Atlanta, GA in 2006. (N)
 - c. Sharon J Blankenship, married a Mr Miller and lived at Franklin. KY in 2006. She had a daughter-
 1. Sherrell Kaye Miller, b 17 Aug 1965 in Simpson Co KY. (165n) (N) (N) (KYd, Z,4m,893wf,1400P)
4. Guy W Blankenship, b 13 Aug 1919 in Macon Co TN, died at Missoula, MT on 31 May 1986. He was buried in Montana State Veterans Cemetery at Helena. Guy was a Sergeant in the US Army during WW2. Guy married Madelyn Jane McGillis. She was born 1

August 1927 at Choteau, Teton Co MT, and died at Idaho Falls, ID on 3 July 1994. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Idaho Falls. (Z,W,MTd, 893wf,913c,1401c)

5. Piccola Blankenship, b 30 Jun 1923 at Puncheon, Allen Co KY. She married a Mr Driver, had two children in Logan Co KY, and died at Russellville, Logan Co on 12 June 1988-
 - a. Jimmie J Driver, b 29 Nov 1941 (1400b)
 - b. Sue J Driver, b 17 Nov 1944 (1400b) (Z,893f,KYd)
6. Jack D Blankenship, b 15 Oct 1925 at Puncheon, Allen Co KY, died 5 December 1997 at Bowling Green, Warren Co KY. (Z,KYd,893f)
7. Roger Blankenship, b 5 Oct 1928 at Puncheon, Allen Co KY, died in October 1969. (Z,893f)

Allen Co KY is the county just north of Macon Co TN. (W,KYd,4um,893wf)

Geneva S Knight [E4c3a3b5b5i], daughter of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born in March 1900 in Macon Co TN. She married Elmer Wain Fishburn in Macon Co on 15 September 1918, and in 1920 lived with Geneva's parents in Macon Co. He was born 28 September 1899 in Macon Co (MO per 1930 census), son of John Thomas Fishburn (1870 TN) and Lizzie L Kenyon (1875 TN), and died in 1959 in Macon Co. He was buried with Geneva in Macon County Memorial Gardens at Lafayette. Geneva died in 1998 in Macon Co. In the 1920s they lived in Henry Co KY, but by 1930 were at Auburn, Sangamon Co IL. They had three children by 1930-

1. John D Fishburn, b 1 Apr 1920, died in Macon Co on 28 May 2000. (W,167f)
2. Maggie Fishburn, b 1 Jun 1924 in Henry Co KY, died 19 March 1957. (W,363b, 167f)
3. Mary Fishburn, b May 1927 in Sangamon Co IL. (4uvmwc,167f)

Jesse Alfred Knight [E4c3a3b5b5c], son of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born 20 April 1885 in Macon Co TN. He lived at Lafayette, Macon Co in 1918. He named Dave Knight as his closest relative when he registered for the draft. Jesse married and divorced by 1910, then married Ellen Hale in Macon Co on 6 October 1928 and they at first lived with his parents. Ellen was born in KY on 10 February 1907, and died at Lafayette in December 1984. Jesse died at Lafayette in April 1974. (W,M,Z, 4uvmf)

John B R Knight [E4c3a3b5b5f], son of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born in March 1893 in Macon Co TN. He married Ruby Fishburn in 1927; in 1930 they lived with his parents. She was born in TN in Aug 1908, daughter of Luther Tipton Fishburn (1873 TN) and Nealy Emma Weems (1883 TN). They had three children-

1. Berie Cook Knight (dau), b Jan 1928 (4f)
2. Webb Knight, b Sep 1929 in Macon Co TN. (4f)
3. Virginia Knight, b 1930s (W) (M,4uvfd)

Nicholas C Knight [E4c3a3b5b5k], son of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born in 1908 in Macon Co TN. (W,4vwf)

Phoebe E Knight [E4c3a3b5b5d], daughter of Mary Jane Cook and David Hooker Knight, was born 16 January 1888 in Macon Co TN. She married Leo Bennett Bandy in Macon Co on 23 June 1907, and in 1910 they were living with his parents. Leo was born 20 October 1885 in Macon Co, son of Lewis Riley Bandy and Mary E Blankenship, and died at Lafayette on 29 May 1982. Phoebe died in Macon Co on 14 August 1971. They had eight children, all born in Macon Co TN-

1. Lewis D Bandy, b 1908 (age 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920). No marriage record for Lewis was found, and he was not found in the 1930 census. (4vw)
2. Roxie P Bandy, b 28 Nov 1909, married George Dewey Tucker in 1928, and died at Lafayette on 15 February 1999. George was born in Macon Co on 4 June 1905, son of

Thomas Tudor Tucker (1878-1956) and Ethie Lee Price (1886-1967), and died 8 February 1981. They had two sons; each son married and had three children. (W,Z,4vwP)

3. Ruby Bandy, b 14 Nov 1912, died 29 October 1914 in Macon Co and was buried in David Blankenship Family Cemetery two days later. (W,4d)
4. John Knight Bandy, b 8 Aug 1915 in Macon Co TN. He married Delcie Mae Cartwright in Trousdale Co on December 1968; this was probably his second marriage. In their marriage record, they both stated they lived at Lafayette; Delcie was age 23 and John was age 52. Delcie was born in Macon Co on 6 September 1925, daughter of John Wesley Cartwright (1879 TN) and Sarah Vester Dallas (1895 TN, married in Macon Co on 23 Dec 1917). John K Bandy and Delcie lived at Lafayette. John died in Macon Co (or at Nashville?) on 2 July 1985. He had two children-
 - a. son Bandy (W)
 - b. Paula Bandy, b 4 Apr 1939. She married Bobby Burrow in Macon Co on 3 July 1959 (age 20 when she married), had two sons, and died on 8 May 1995 in TN. Mr Burrow was born 10 May 1934 (age 25 when he married), a son of Ruby Orvelle Cothron (1911 TN), and died 24 May 1998 in Macon Co. Both Paula and Bobby lived at Lafayette just before they married. (W,Z,4m) (W,Z,M, 4mwf)
5. Georgia D Bandy, b Dec 1917 (W,4wf)
6. Ray W Bandy, b 1 Oct 1919, was not yet named when the census taker came in January 1920. He died at Lafayette on 12 December 2004. Ray had a son-
 - a. Ray D Bandy Jr, b 1954 (4P) (Z,4Pwf)
7. Nola B Bandy, b 4 Aug 1922. She married William O Meador in Macon Co on 16 December 1959. She was age 37 then. William was born in 22 October 1920 in Macon Co, son of Edgar Washington Meador (1882 TN) and Bertha Lee Campbell (1885 TN, married in Macon Co on 16 Nov 1913). Nola and William had a son. She died at Lafayette on 3 October 2002. William died at Lafayette on 20 July 2000. He enlisted in the US Army Air Force at Camp Forrest on 26 October 1942. (W,M,4fm)
8. Leo Bandy Jr, b 4 Mar 1926, first married Dixie Segraves in Macon Co on 4 April 1944. She was born in 1928, daughter of Mrs Gracie Segraves. J A Tucker (Roxie Bandy's husband?) helped provide the marriage bond for Leo. Leo later married Louise Huffiness. She was born in Trousdale Co TN on 11 May 1927, and died there at Hartsville on 15 June 1988. Leo died at Lafayette on 27 August 2000. They had a son-
 - a. David L Bandy, b 1948 (4P) (W,4Pfm)

Leo's mother and sister Deanie lived with them in 1920. (W,M,Z,4umvw)

Adam Scott Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3c], son of Gretchen Young and Roman Andrew Koralewski, was born 26 February 1970 at Pomona, California. He is a mechanic and lives at Riverside. As of the year 2004, he was not married. He and his girlfriend Suzi Lea Souza have children. Suzi was born 11 April 1971 at Pomona, daughter of Alice Wilhelmine Roberson and Richard Correia Souza. Adam and Suzi's two children are-

1. Kayla Maree Koralewski, b 10 Apr 2003
2. Christopher Paul Koralewski, b 17 Mar 2004

Suzi has a daughter, Breanna Maree Vera, born 21 July 1992 at Montclair CA from a prior marriage. (JY,GY)

Anna Marie Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3a], daughter of Gretchen Young and Roman Andrew Koralewski, was born 8 December 1966 at Bakersfield, CA. She grew up in Chino, east of Los Angeles, and married Erik Orrin Thomsen at Huntington Beach on 10 September 1994. Erik was born 4 February 1968 at Westminster, son of Ernest Oren Thomsen and Judith Kay Levring. Erik is a draftsman and Anna Marie is in the advertising business. They lived south of Los Angeles, but in 2004 moved to Phoenix, AZ. They have two children-

1. Rachyl Marie Thomsen, b 28 Nov 1995
2. Nicholas Andrew Thomsen, b 6 Jul 1999

Both of Erik's parents are of Scandinavian descent; his great-grandfather Thomsen was from Denmark and settled in Northern California to be a logger. While there he married a native American Indian from the Hoopa tribe, and thus Erik is also one-eighth American Indian. (JY)

Brandon Andrew Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3b2], son of David Andrew Koralewski and Irene Marie Navarro, was born 2 November 1989 at Pomona, CA. (JY)

Brittany Nicole Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3b1], daughter of David Andrew Koralewski and Irene Marie Navarro, was born 2 August 1988 at Montclair, CA. While attending Junior College at Riverside, CA, she and her college team won first place in the state in water polo in November 2007. Brittany and her boyfriend Jeffrey Paul Gouailhardou had a daughter. Jeffrey was born 27 April 1987 in Los Angeles Co, son of Paul Gouailhardou and Cheryl Meyer. Jeffrey's and Brittany's daughter was-

1. Charlie Rose Gouailhardou, b 5 May 2008 at Riverside, CA. (GY,JY) (GY,JY,CAb)

Brook Alexandra Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3b3], daughter of David Andrew Koralewski and Irene Marie Navarro, was born 7 October 1993 at Loma Linda, CA. She was on her high school water polo team and that team placed 4th in the nation in a tournament at San Jose, CA in August 2007. There were about 1,000 high schools competing. (JY)

Christopher Paul Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3c2], son of Adam Scott Koralewski and Suzi Lea Souza, was born 17 March 2004 at Upland, CA. (GY)

David Andrew Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3b], son of Gretchen Young and Roman Andrew Koralewski, was born 30 April 1968 at Pomona, CA. On 31 December 1989 at Riverside he married Irene Marie Navarro. She was born 11 August 1968 at Los Angeles, daughter of Thomas S Navarro and Anna Marie Rodriguez. David is a plumber. He and his family live at Riverside. He and Irene have three children-

1. Brittany Nicole Koralewski, b 2 Aug 1988
2. Brandon Andrew Koralewski, b 2 Nov 1989
3. Brook Alexandra Koralewski, b 7 Oct 1993 (JY)

Kayla Maree Koralewski [E1b4b1b1a3c1], daughter of Adam Scott Koralewski and Suzi Lea Souza, was born 10 April 2003 at Upland, CA. (GY)

• L •

Albert W Laffoon [E4c3a2b9c], son of Wilson Laffoon and Margaret Haines, was born in 1844 in Surry Co NC. (240nq)

Anthony Perry Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a2], son of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 26 April 1835 in Greene Co IN. He married his next door neighbor Narcissa Jane Buskirk on 31 October 1855 in Greene Co. She was born 25 March 1834 in Highland Twp, Greene Co IN, daughter of widow Mrs Margaret Buskirk. Nancy's sister Celia Ann Buskirk lived with them in 1860 at Highland. After Narcissa died on 31 March 1869, Anthony married a third Buskirk woman, Nancy T Buskirk (not a sister) on 25 February 1870. She died 25 December 1870. Anthony then married Rachel Phylenia Niccum in Greene Co on 25 February 1873 at Smith, Greene Co (her second marriage). She was born 2 January 1840 in OH, daughter of John Chestnut Niccum and Ruth Lovenia Clarke, and died 15 January 1920 in Greene Co. Anthony died in Greene Co on 17 February 1917. Phylenia was born in 1840 and died at Linton on 15 January 1920 at age 79. There were five children from the first marriage, and two from the third marriage, making seven children-

- a. Emily Jane Laffoon, b 13 Oct 1856 in Highland Twp, Greene Co IN. She died in Greene Co on 13 February 1870. (W,376q)
- b. Julia Sophrone Laffoon, b 31 Jan 1859 at Highland Springs, Greene Co IN, died 20 December 1977. (W,376q)
- c. Isaac A Laffoon, b 12 Sep 1861 at Highland Springs, Greene Co IN, died 13 July 1865 in Greene Co. (W)
- d. James Leonard Laffoon, b 11 Apr 1864 at Highland Springs, Greene Co IN, and died 1 April 1957 at Oblong, Crawford Co IL. He had married Cora Bell Byerson 15 September 1889 at Worthington, Greene Co. Cora was born 4 February 1871 in Jefferson Twp, Greene Co, daughter of David Byers, and died 17 July 1942 at Oblong, IL. They had eight children, the last six born at Oblong, Crawford Co IL. (W,376s)
- e. Margaret Elizabeth Laffoon, b 8 Oct 1867 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. She married William H Dorrough on 18 October 1888 in Greene Co IN. William was born 19 July 1856 at Stockton, OH, son of John Dorrough and Rosanne Switzer, and died 16 February 1932 at Mullen, Cherry Co New Brunswick. Margaret died 6 March 1940 at Mullen. They had three daughters, all born in Greene Co IN. (W,376s)
- f. Charles Theodore Laffoon, b 31 Oct 1873 at Smith, Greene Co IN. He married Mamie (Mannie?) Ada Dill on 2 March 1896 at Johnstown, Greene Co. She was born 23 June 1878 in Greene Co, daughter of James Washington Dill, and died 2 June 1962 at Bakersfield, Kern Co CA. Charles died at Linton, Greene Co on 13 June 1958. They had seven children-
 1. Cloe Marie Laffoon, b 8 Aug 1897 at Johnstown, Greene Co IN. She died at San Bernardino Co CA on 30 April 1960. She married Lorenzo Lee Griffith in Vigo Co IN on 17 March 1913. Lorenzo was born 31 July 1895 in IN, and died in November 1969. They had two children. (W,376b)
 2. Eva J Laffoon, b 7 May 1900 at Lone Tree, Greene Co IN. She married Samuel Byron and married Roy Macy. Sam was born about 1900 and died 15 September 1951 at Tucson, AZ. (W)
 3. Beulah Belle Laffoon, b 7 Mar 1902 at Lone Tree, Greene Co IN. She died 1 December 1928 at Sullivan, IN. (W)
 4. George William Laffoon, b 16 Apr 1904 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. He died 27 April 1958 at Yukon, Canadian Co OK and had married Helena Etta Robertson. They had two children. Helena was born about 1910. (W)
 5. Charlotte Annetta Laffoon, b 29 Sep 1908 at Lone Tree, Greene Co IN. She married Leonard Chester Payton on 11 September 1924 at Martinsville, Morgan Co IN. Leonard was born 13 June 1903 at Clay City, Clay Co IN, son of Henry Lafayette Payton and Nancy Caroline Foxworthy, and died 24 September 1977 at Carmichael, Sacramento Co CA. Charlotte died 18 April 1997 at Santa Cruz, CA. They had two sons, both born in MI. (W)
 6. Charles Anthony Laffoon, b 6 Nov 1911 at Newton, IN, died 14 February 1997 at Ridgecrest, Kern Co CA. Charles had married Geraldine Marie Bocard on 8 December 1932 at Indianapolis, IN. Geraldine was born 6 February 1901 in IN, and died 18 November 1969 in CA. They had three children. (W)
 7. James Robert Laffoon, b 26 Jan 1915 at Linton, Greene Co IN. He married Ellen Marie Slinkard on 31 October 1937 at San Diego, CA. Ellen was born 3 January 1918 in IN, and died 23 August 1982 at San Diego. James died there on 16 March 1987. They had two children. (W) (W,376sb)
- g. Raleigh E Laffoon, b 7 Nov 1880 at Smith, Greene Co IN. He died the next year on 6 January 1881. (W)

There were two Laffoon children (grandchildren?) who died in Greene Co: Charles E Laffoon, died 13 May 1900 at age 8 months, and Edward Laffoon, died at age 2 on 19 January 1909. Charles died in Highland Twp and Edward in Richland Twp. Rachel P Niccum's first marriage produced a son George Emmett Stewart, born 2 March 1870 in IN. (W,366n, 376qnd)

Catherine Rebecca Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a8], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 30 July 1850 in Owen Co IN (age 5/12 in October 1850 in Greene Co), and died 30 April 1869 at Highland, Greene Co. (W,376nq)

Celia Laffoon [E4c3a2b5b], daughter of William L Laffoon and Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], was 26 April 1827 at Rockford, Surry Co NC, and moved to Claiborne Co TN when she was a girl. She married in Claiborne Co TN on 7 February 1847 to Mark William Jones. He was born in 1829 in KY and was killed in the Civil War in MO. Soon after they married, they settled in Harlan Co KY, which is two counties northeast of Claiborne Co. In 1870 Celia lived in Cass Co MO with her children. In 1900 she lived with her son Andrew at Union, Cass Co, and with her daughter Emma in 1910, also at Union. She died 1 July 1913 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO at her (or a daughter's?) residence about four blocks east of Flora Park in the city. The person who filled in the information for the death certificate was Emma Corn (Dorn?). Celia was buried in a cemetery at Cleveland, MO, which is about 30 miles south of the center of Kansas City, and a short distance east of the KS state line. Their first three children were born in Harlan Co KY, but six by 1865 with four still alive in 1910-

1. Andrew A Jones, b Dec 1847, never married and in 1900 lived at Union, Cass Co MO. His mother lived with him then. (1089n,1077ru)
2. Mary F Jones, b Oct 1849 (age 18 in 1870). She may be the Mary F Jones who married P W C York in Cass Co on 3 February 1867. (1089n,1077r)
3. Louisa Jones, b abt 1851 in KY, claimed she was age 20 in 1870, but she wasn't in the 1850 census; her sister Mary was. (1077r)
4. William Euel Jones, b 27 Jan 1855 in TN (Claiborne Co?). He was living at Dolan, Cass Co MO in 1880 and 1900, and had married Mrs Mary Williams (Miss Mary E Payton). She was about the same age, born in MO in January 1853, and had two Williams children from her first marriage. William was a hotel owner when he died at Cleveland, Cass Co on 4 September 1927 of a stroke. His death certificate said his wife was "Sarah Jones, deceased." Evidently Mary E had died, and William married Sarah. The person supplying the death certificate information was "Mrs Sibley of Cleveland." William and Mary had two sons-
 - a. Bertie Laverne Williams, b 31 Jul 1880 in Cass Co MO after the summer census was taken. He married Ella Meador in 1908 and they lived at West Dolan, Cass Co for years. Ella was born 8 July 1886 in MO, daughter of Richard Mack Meador and Mary E Clement, and died 7 August 1983. Bertie died in Cass Co on 16 August 1939. They had four children, all born at West Dolan, Cass Co MO-
 1. Juanita Faye Jones, b 2 Dec 1909. She married Harold Harvey Duncan. He was born 11 December 1904 and died 28 June 1950. Juanita died 27 June 1983 at Harrisonville. They had a daughter. (W,1077vwf)
 2. Richard Euel Jones, b 1911 (1077wf)
 3. Jesse Edward Jones, b Sep 1915 (1077wf)
 4. unnamed boy Jones, b 22 Jul 1925 at West Line, Cass Co, died there the same day from premature birth. He was buried in Glenwild Cemetery. (1077d)
In 1910 and 1920 Bertie's brother William W lived with them. (M,MOD, 1077vwf)
 - b. William Worth Jones, b 7 Aug 1882 at West Line, Cass Co MO. He was a salesman, and lived much of his adult life with his brother Bertie. William died 28 December 1923 at Cleveland, Cass Co of complications from syphilis, and was buried in Glenwild Cemetery. The informant for William's death certificate was T E Williams, his eldest half-brother. William never married. (M,1077uwd)
Mary E Payton's two children from her first marriage were Thomas Edward Williams, born in 1873 in MO, and Lucy A Williams, born in MO in 1877. Lucy probably died by 1900. (1077rsud)
5. child Jones, b & d 1848-1900. (1077uv)

6. Emily Jones, b Feb 1860 in KY. She had married William Sibley about 1878 and in 1880 they lived at Louisburg, Miami Co KS. In 1900 they lived at Harrisonville, Cass Co MO. They had two sons, divorced in the 1900s, and Emma moved to Union Twp, Cass Co. She was a retail merchant in 1910. William was a dentist from 1880. He was born in January 1858 in IL (age 25 in 1880, 42 in 1900). Ella was still living in September 1927 when her brother William died. Emma's sons were both born in MO-
 - a. Homer William Sibley, b 25 Nov 1879. In 1880 he and his parents lived at Louisburg, Miami Co KS. In 1900 he lived with his parents at Harrisonville, Cass Co MO, and in September 1918 he was a lecturer living at New York City. Homer married Evangeline _____ by 1918. (M,1148s,1077u)
 - b. John Vinton Sibley, b 28 Jul 1892 at Harrisonville, Cass Co MO. In June 1917 he was living at New York City and was a movie theater projectionist. (M,1077uv) (M60, 1089n, 1077uv,45d)

Drewry Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a], son of William L Laffoon and Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], was born 30 November 1826 at Rockford, Surry Co NC, but grew up in Claiborne Co TN. He was a school teacher in 1850 in Claiborne Co, and married Minerva Jane Stone in Claiborne Co TN on 19 December 1850. They had three children in Claiborne Co before they moved to Mount Pleasant, Cass Co MO when his father did. Manerva was born in TN in 1826, daughter of Thomas W Stone and Mary _____. In 1870 Drewry's wife was Nancy, born in TN in 1826, but in 1880 his wife was again Minerva. Apparently the census taker misunderstood in 1870. In Cass Co Drewry was a farmer. He died at Peculiar, Cass Co MO on 17 August 1908. He had four children by 1860, and six by 1870-

1. Reuben F Laffoon, b May 1854
2. John H Laffoon, b 14 Aug 1855
3. Saleta Laffoon, b 1857
4. George W Laffoon, b May 1861
5. Mary Laffoon, b 1863
6. Mark Laffoon, b 5 Apr 1866 (M60,621n,1077q)

Elizabeth Laffoon [E4c3a2b5i], daughter of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born in 1843 in Claiborne Co TN. She married Martin Charles Mahalan on 1 July 1858. (W,621n)

Ewell Venable Laffoon [E4c3a2b5d], son of William L Laffoon and Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], was born 25 October 1833 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co TN, and died 29 June 1929 at Dadeville, Dade Co MO. He married Arrena E Russell in Dade Co on 28 June 1871. She was born in Dade Co on 15 November 1843, daughter of Miles Malone Russell and Sarah Jane Fanning. Ewell and Arrena had seven children, with six still living in 1900. She had two children from an earlier marriage in 1860 to John M Carlisle, who had died in the Civil War. Ewell's children were born in TN-

1. Ogilvie B Laffoon (son), b 1872 (961s)
2. Dana G Laffoon (dau), b 1874 (961s)
3. Flint C Laffoon, b 1876 (961s)
4. Hugh E Laffoon, b 13 Jan 1879, married Mary Ethel Stanley about 1901 and they lived at Dadeville. Ethel was born 17 September 1884 in MO, daughter of Logan Stanley and Sarah Smith, and died at Lockwood, Dade Co on 13 October 1954 of heart failure. She was buried in Ray Spring Cemetery near Everton, MO. They had at least three children-
 - a. child Laffoon, b & d 1900s (961v)
 - b. Carl H Laffoon, b 1907 (961v)
 - c. Maurice E Laffoon, b Oct 1909 at South Morgan, Dade Co MO. (961v) (M,961suvd)

5. Frank Monroe Laffoon, b 18 May 1881, lived at Dadeville in September 1918 and had married Rosa Belle L _____ about 1907. She was born in MO in 1892. They had two daughters by 1910, born at South Morgan, Dade Co-
 - a. Bessie T Laffoon, b 1908 (961v)
 - b. Cordelia Laffoon, b Apr 1910 (961v) (M,961uv)
6. Don E Laffoon, b 16 Nov 1883, lived at Greenfield, MO in September 1918, and was in the restaurant business. He had married Hattie M Calfee in March 1910 and they lived at Greenfield, Dade Co where he sold real estate. Hattie was born in 1884 in MO. Don died in Dade Co on 24 May 1933. They had at least one daughter-
 - a. Elizabeth Louise Laffoon, b 9 Jan 1913 in Dade Co, died at Greenfield on 5 March 1918. (961d) (M,MOd,961u)
7. Bertha Laffoon, b Apr 1889 (961u)
In 1900 Ewell's mother-in-law Rebecca Short, born December 1824 in MO, lived with them. (W,M60,621n,961qrsu)

George W Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a4], son of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born in May 1861 at Mount Pleasant, Cass Co MO (born TN per 1870 census). In 1900 he lived in his own home next door to his parents. and had married Ada L _____ in 1894. In 1910 they lived in Cass Co, but were at Caddo, Bryan Co OK in 1920 where he sold insurance. Ada was born in TN in March 1870. They had two children-

- a. child Laffoon, b & d 1896-1900 (1077u)
- b. Clem L Laffoon, b Jun 1898, grew up in Cass Co MO, but in 1920 was a high school teacher at Caddo, Bryan Co OK. He was not found after 1920. (1077uv, 344w) (1077qrsuv, 344w)

Hardin Laffoon [E4c3a2b2], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1786 at Dobson, Surry Co NC. He married Rebecca Caudle in July 1826 in Surry Co. She was born 6 April 1809 in Surry Co, daughter of John Caudle and Rebecca Willis, and died at Richland, Morgan Co MO on 30 May 1891. Hardin died in 1828 in Surry Co, NC. After he died, Rebecca married Aaron Hodges on 21 July 1831 in Surry Co and had eleven more children. Rebecca apparently lived with Hardin's parents, and until she remarried. After she married Aaron, they moved from Surry Co to White Co IN in the late 1830s, then to Morgan Co MO in the early 1840s. With Hardin she had two children-

- a. Cynthia Elizabeth Laffoon, b 1826-1829, perhaps lived with her Laffoon grandparents in 1830. (W,240j)
- b. James Laffoon, b 1826-1829, perhaps lived with his Laffoon grandparents in 1830 and 1840. (W,240jk) (W,240mj)

Henderson T Laffoon [E4c3a2b1e], son of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1818 in Surry Co NC. He married Nancy Brassfield on 2 February 1836 in Surry Co; Henderson's father provided the marriage bond. Nancy was born in 1811 in IN, daughter of Jesse Brassfield and Mary Pritchard Reavis, and died 1 September 1837. Henderson then married Nancy J Storm (Mrs Nancy Noles) in Greene Co IN on 22 September 1840; this was her second marriage. Nancy Storm was born in 1817 in KY and died in 1883 in IN. Henderson died in 1885 in Greene Co. He had purchased land in the eastern end of Greene Co on 1 June 1845, so they probably moved there soon before. In 1850 living two doors away was his cousin Nancy East [E4c3b3c] and her husband Joseph True Arnold. Henderson had six children, all born in IN-

1. James Laffoon, b 1842 in Monroe Co. (130n)
2. Sarah Jane Laffoon, b 10 Feb 1844 at Worthington, Greene Co. (W,130n)
3. Elizabeth Laffoon, b 1847 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. (W,130n)
4. William Frank Laffoon, b Feb 1850 in Monroe Co. (W,130n)
5. John T Laffoon, b 1852 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. (W)

6. Eleanor Ellen Laffoon, b 11 Nov 1854 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. (W)
Nancy Storm was first married to a Mr Noles, and from that marriage there were two children born in IN: Preston T Noles, born 1835, and Mary A Noles, born 1837. They lived with Nancy and Henderson in 1850. (W,240m,130n, 376mz)

Isaac Newton Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c1], son of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born 12 April 1854 in Cass Co MO, He married Lydia E Maxwell about 1878 and they lived at Union, Cass Co. She was born in MO of KY parents in December 1860. Isaac died in the 1880s after 1881 and Lydia then married again to George L Noyes about 1888. She and George lived at Union in into the 1920s, and had four children by 1900. Isaac and Lydia had three children, all born in Cass Co-

- a. John Oliver Laffoon, b 8 May 1879 at Cleveland, married Ida James in 1907 and lived at Union in 1910, and at Cleveland, Cass Co in 1918. Ida was born in 1880 in MO and died after John. He died on 9 October 1947 in Cass Co of a stroke and was buried at Peculiar. The informant for John's death certificate was his son Russell. They had three children by 1920, both born in Cass Co-
 1. John E Laffoon, b 1908 (1077vw)
 2. Alta Allenia Laffoon, b Jan 1910 (1077vwf)
 3. Russell W Laffoon, b 1912, lived at Peculiar, Cass Co in 1947. (1077wf) (M,1077suvwfd)
- b. Roma Laurel Laffoon, b 30 Oct 1880 in MO, married Delpha Dalton in 1905 and in 1910 they lived at Union, Cass Co next door to his bother John. They lived at Cleveland, Cass Co in 1918. Roma died 21 May 1930 at Union when he fell into a well. They had no children by 1930. (M,1077vwd)
- c. Mamie Elvia Laffoon, b Sep 1882, married James Henry Hendrickson in 1905 and in 1910 they lived next door to her two brothers. In 1918 they lived at Cleveland, Cass Co. In 1920 her brother John lived next door. James was born in KS of OH parents on 4 March 1877. They had three children by 1920-
 1. child Hendrickson, b & d 1905-1910 (1077v)
 2. Ruby A Hendrickson, b 1907 (1077vwf)
 3. James Oliver Hendrickson, b 1909 (1077vwf) (M,1077uvwf) (1077qrsud)

James Addison Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a3], son of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 3 July 1837 in Greene Co IN. He died 16 October 1838 at Highland, Greene Co. *A 20 year old James Laffoon enlisted in the 71st Regiment of the Union Army for the Civil War cause, in Jefferson Twp, Green Co. And again he volunteered in the 71st, but at age 22, about 1862. (M,W)*

James Warde Laffoon [E4c3a2b1], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1785 at Fisher River, Surry Co NC. In 1840 he lived in Surry Co next door to his son Stephen Laffoon. James married Thankful Frances Gillespie about 1806 and lived in Surry Co. She was born 3 June 1784 in Culpepper Co VA (NC per 1850 census), daughter of Elisha Gillaspie and Mary Rabun, and died at Dobson in the 1870s. James died there in the 1850s. After he died Thankful then lived with her daughter Rebecca. James and Thankful had seven children, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Tyre Rabun Laffoon, b 9 Aug 1807
- b. Rebecca Laffoon, b 1809
- c. Stephen Dennis Laffoon, b 1813
- d. Martha Patsy Laffoon, b 1817
- e. Henderson T Laffoon, b 1818
- f. James Wood Laffoon, b 1824
- g. Mark R Laffoon, b 1826 (W,240kqr)

James Wood Laffoon [E4c3a2b1f], son of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1824 in Surry Co NC, and died in 1865 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. He had married Barsheba Bowles in Surry Co on 28 September 1848; the bondsman was James Bowles. They remained in Surry Co until the winter of 1853-1854 and moved to Howell Co MO. Barsheba was born in Surry Co in 1829, daughter of John Bowles and Barsheba _____, and died at West Plains, MO on 5 April 1896. They had six children; the first two were born in Surry Co, and the last four in Howell Co MO-

1. Amanda Laffoon, b 1849 in Surry Co NC, grew up in Howell Co MO. (240n,162q)
2. Elizabeth Laffoon, b 1851 in Surry Co NC, grew up in Howell Co MO. (162q)
3. Josiah Laffoon, b 1853 in Howell Co MO. (162q)
4. Brittanna Laffoon, b 1859 in Howell Co MO. (162q)
5. child Laffoon, b in Howell Co MO. (162q)
6. child Laffoon, b in Howell Co MO. (162q) (W,240km,162q)

John East Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c], son of William L Laffoon and Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], was born 18 August 1830 at Rockford, Surry Co NC and grew up in Claiborne Co TN. He died 16 February 1923 at Kansas City, MO of a stroke and was buried in West Union Cemetery in Cass Co. John married Rose Ann Powell in Claiborne Co on 2 February 1851 and they soon moved to Cass Co MO. Rose was born 26 October 1834 in Claiborne Co, daughter of Jonathan Powell and Anna Rice, and died 21 October 1915 at Union, Cass Co MO of uremia. She was buried in West Union Cemetery. In 1860 they lived next door to John's father at Mount Pleasant, Cass Co, and had three children by then. She eventually had nine children, but just five were alive in 1900. All were born in Cass Co MO-

1. Isaac Newton Laffoon, b 12 Apr 1854
2. Sanford Alvis Laffoon, b Sep 1857)
3. Martha E Laffoon, b 1858
4. Laura Laffoon, b 1863
5. Nora L Laffoon, b 1866
6. Robert E Laffoon, b 14 Oct 1868 (W,M60, 621n,1077qrsud,45d)

John H Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a2], son of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born 14 August 1855 in Claiborne Co TN. In 1880 he lived with his aunt and uncle Joseph R and Mary Cole next door to his parents' home at West Peculiar, Cass Co. In the early 1880s he moved with his brother Reuben to Strong, Chase Co KS, and worked with Reuben as a store merchant. When Reuben went on to the state of WA by 1888, John apparently returned to MO. John died at West Peculiar on 4 March 1919. He was buried in Peculiar Cemetery. He had married Louie Anna Frazier in 1891. She was born 16 March 1868 in OH, daughter of Orin Frazier and Ruth S Webb, and died at West Peculiar on 3 June 1913 of pneumonia. She was also buried in Peculiar Cemetery. They lived at West Peculiar in 1910 and then had five children, all living in April 1910-

- a. Leonard Drew Laffoon, b 11 Nov 1891 at Coldwater, KS. He lived in Cass Co MO in 1917 and 1918, and was married by 1918. (M,1077v)
- b. Ralph Frazier Laffoon, b 27 Oct 1894, died in San Bernardino Co CA on 8 December 1897. (CAD, 1077v)
- c. Virgil Greeley Laffoon, b 8 Mar 1900, worked for his brother Drew in 1918. (M,1077v)
- d. Henry Herber Laffoon, b 16 May 1904, died in Los Angeles Co CA on 13 September 1992. (CAD, 1077v)
- e. Elva Irene Laffoon, b 29 Nov 1909 at West Peculiar, Cass Co, died there on 13 August 1910 of meningitis. She was buried in Peculiar Cemetery. (1077vd) (KSs,1077qrvd)

Laura Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c4], daughter of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born in 1863 in Cass Co MO. (1077rs)

Lucinda B Laffoon [E4c3a2b5h], daughter of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born 16 September 1842 in Claiborne Co TN. She may have married a William Huddleston, but did marry James L Harper in Cass Co MO in 1902. James was born 15 June 1833 and died 26 March 1905. (W,621n)

Marcus R Laffoon [E4c3a2b4], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1794 at Dobson, Surry Co NC. He married Cynthia _____ about 1825 and they lived in Surry Co. Marcus died by 1870 because Cynthia was living with her daughter Elizabeth at Mount Airy. In 1840 they had 5 boys & 4 girls-

- a. son Laffoon, b 1821-1825 (240jk)
- b. son Laffoon, b 1821-1825 (240jk)
- c. Susan Laffoon, b 1827 (240jkn) <- lessened age in 1850
- d. dau Laffoon, b 1826-1830 (240jk)
- e. dau Laffoon, b 1826-1830 (240k)
- f. John Laffoon, b 1832 (240kn)
- g. Elizabeth J Laffoon, b 1833 (age 35 in 1870), married her first cousin Joseph Gordon [E4c3a2b7b] in Surry Co on 12 November 1863; her brother William G Laffoon provided the marriage bond. Her line is continued under his name. (240kn)
- h. Stephen Laffoon, b 1836 (240kn)
- i. William G Laffoon, b 1840 (240kn) (240kn)

Margaret Elizabeth Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a9], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 2 November 1853 in Owen Co IN, and died 24 May 1865 in Greene Co. (W,376q)

Mark Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a6], son of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born 5 April 1866 in Cass Co MO, and died 28 May 1929 at Kansas City, Jackson Co of suicide from breathing carbon monoxide gas. Mark was buried in Peculiar Cemetery in Cass Co. He was in the real estate business then. He had married Katherine "Sally" Brown Cathrae about 1885, but he was a widow living alone in a rooming house in 1920 at Kansas City as a retired farmer. Sally was born in Saline Co MO on 24 August 1862, daughter of Addison F Cathrae and Sydney E _____ (both from VA), and died 4 April 1916 at West Peculiar of a stroke. She was buried in West Union Cemetery. In 1900 they lived next door to his parents at West Peculiar, Cass Co and had five children-

- a. France Leslie Laffoon, b 9 Feb 1891 at Coldwater, KS. He was age 13 in 1900, age 23 in 1910, age 26 when he registered for the draft in June 1917. Frank was a doctor at Kansas City, MO in June 1917. He married and had a child. (1077uv)
- b. Merritt C Laffoon, b Aug 1889 at Coldwater, KS. (1077uv)
- c. Alice Laffoon, b Mar 1891 at Coldwater, KS, died in Cass Co MO in the 1900s. (1077uv)
- d. Gilmer M Laffoon, b 18 Nov 1891 at Peculiar, Cass Co MO. He was a dentist in July 1917 at Drexel, Cass Co, but had taken his business to Kansas City, MO by 1920. Gilmer had married Betty S _____ in 1917. She was born in MO in 1892. Gilmer died at Kansas City on 8 April 1855 of a heart attack. He was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City. They had two children-
 1. Gilmer Max Laffoon, b 3 May 1919 at Kansas City, MO, died there in December 1983. (45wf)
 2. Becky L Laffoon, b 1922 (45f) (M,1077uv,45wfd)
- e. Vernon James Laffoon, b 24 Feb 1896 at Peculiar, Cass Co MO. He lived at Peculiar in 1917 and was not yet married. (M,1077uv) (1077rsu,45wd)

Mark R Laffoon [E4c3a2b1g], son of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1826 in Surry Co NC. He married Nancy Bray in Surry Co on 25 November 1847; Mark's brother James provided the marriage bond. Nancy was born in 1823 in Surry

Co, daughter of Arthur Bray and Mary Whitaker. They remained in Surry Co until the winter of 1853-1854, then moved to Howell Co MO with his brother James. Mark died in Howell Co in 1866. He and Nancy had six children. (W,240km)

Martha Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a7], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 18 March 1848 in Owen Co IN, and died there on 16 September 1850. (W,376n,366n)

Martha E Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c3], daughter of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born in 1858 in Cass Co MO. (1077qr)

Martha J Laffoon [E4c3a2b9a], daughter of Wilson Laffoon and Margaret Haines, was born in 1838 in Surry Co NC. She married James Gillaspie in Surry Co on 15 May 1856 in Surry Co and they lived at Dobson, Surry Co. James was born in 1832 in NC, son of Tyre Rabun Gillaspie and Mary Riggs. In 1870 there were three Gillaspie children living with her parents at Dobson, Surry Co, but Martha wasn't. She was back in 1880, and was a widow. Actually, the eldest grandchild in 1870 was Martha herself, age 13. Martha's two children were all born in Surry Co NC-

1. Benjamin T M Gillaspie, b 1858, married Emily F George in Surry Co on 21 January 1885. She was born in NC in 1851. In 1910 they lived at Dodson next to his cousin James Lawrence Gillaspie's [E4c3a2b6d] widow Rosina. Ben and Emily had three children-
 - a. John E Gillaspie, b 1888 (240v)
 - b. Minnie L Gillaspie, b 1889 (240v)
 - c. Luther P Gillaspie, b 1891 (240v) (240v)*Ben's mother lived with him in 1910.* (240qrsmv)
2. Florence E Gillaspie, b 1862 at Dobson, married William W Early in Surry Co on 7 March 1888. (240rsm) (W,240nmqrs)

Martha Patsy Laffoon [E4c3a2b1d], daughter of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1817 in NC. She married Shelton Mayes on 25 September 1834 in Surry Co; Jonathan Burass provided the marriage bond. Shelton was born in 1811 in Surry Co (age 70 in 1880), son of Jesse Mayes and Agnes Gentry. Martha died about 1869 in Surry Co. Shelton died after 1880 in Grayson Co. In 1880 he lived there next door to his son Stephen, and worked as a bookkeeper. They had nine children, all born in Surry Co-

1. Rebecca Mayes, b 1835 (240n)
2. Matilda Mayes, b 1837 (240n)
3. Nancy Mayes, b 1840, died 7 April 1915 at Marion, VA. She had married John Sims on 24 August 1862 at Grayson Co VA. John was born in 1844 in Surry Co, son of John W Syms and Frankie Creed, and died 27 August 1914 at Marion, VA. They had eleven children. (W,240n)
4. Thankful Mayes, b 1842 (240n)
5. Stephen H Mayes, b 27 Dec 1844, died 4 December 1924 at Bethel, Grayson Co NC. He married Rosamond C Harrington on 1 December 1864 at Bethel. She was born at Bethel on 17 May 1845, and died there 10 March 1912. In 1880 they lived at Elk Creek, Grayson Co, and his father lived next door. Stephen and Rosamond had at least seven children with three still alive in 1900; all were born in Grayson Co VA-
 - a. William F Mayes, b 22 Jun 1868, died 6 January 1922 in Smyth Co VA. (W,1043s)
 - b. Martin Van Buren Mayes, b 21 Apr 1870, died in Grayson Co on 20 May 1898. He married Nancy Clarinda Hackler. She was born in March 1870 in Grayson Co and died there on 4 July 1941. They had thirteen children. (W,1043s)
 - c. Mary M Mayes, b 21 Apr 1872, died 3 September 1872 in Grayson Co. (W)
 - d. John Kenly Mayes, b 24 Sep 1873, died 14 Apr 1894 at Bethel, Grayson Co. (W,1043s)
 - e. George Mayes, b 14 Feb 1877, died 31 December 1958 in Grayson Co. (W,1043su)

- f. Amanda G Mayes, b 12 May 1880, died in Grayson Co on 14 May 1880. (W)
- g. Nancy Bell Mayes, b 5 Jul 1881, died in 1951 in Grayson Co. (W,1043u) (W,240n,1043s)
- 6. Mary Mayes, b 1847 (240n)
- 7. Nathan Mayes, b Sep 1849 (240n)
- 8. James Mayes, b 1854 (W)
- 9. Jane Mayes, b 1854 (W)
- 10. George Mayes, b 1857, died in 1883. He married Melinda Darlutha Russell on 17 May 1877 in Grayson Co VA. They had a daughter-
 - a. Sarah Ellen Mayes, b Apr 1880. (W) (W) (W,240n,1043s)

Mary Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a5], daughter of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born in 1863 in Cass Co MO. (1077r)

Mary Ann Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a4], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 14 August 1839 (age 15 in 1860) in Greene Co IN. She married a Mr (George W?) Hash in Greene Co on 8 November 1854. and died at Center, Greene Co on 8 April 1902. *A George W Hash died at Newark on 6 July 1911 at age 71, and a Mary Hash died in Center Two on 3 April 1908 at age 71.* (W,376knqd,366n)

Mary Jane Laffoon [E4c3a2b5j], daughter of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born 7 October 1847 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co TN. She married Joseph Robinson Cole on 12 December 1875 in Cass Co MO. He was born 27 June 1832 in KY, and died at Peculiar, Cass Co on 1 January 1901. In 1910 Mary lived at Warrensburg, Johnson Co, but died at Peculiar on 24 December 1913. She was buried in West Union Cemetery on Christmas day. Grace Cole was the informant for Mary's death certificate. They had five children, all born at West Peculiar, Cass Co MO, with four still alive in 1900 and two in 1910-

1. Seleta Cole, b 16 Sep 1876, died 30 March 1906 at Cleveland, Cass Co. She had married Edgar William Weeks on 6 August 1897 in Cass Co. Edgar was born 5 September 1875 in IL, son of John T Weeks, and died in April 1939 in Cass Co. When Seleta died, Edgar left his daughters with his father and step-mother to care for them. Then about 1910 he married Grace _____, who was born in 1890 in MO, and they had more children. Seleta and Edgar had three daughters, all born in Cass Co-
 - a. Florence B Weeks, b Mar 1898 (1077uv)
 - b. Edith Josie Weeks, b Mar 1900 (1077uvw)
 - c. Ella M Weeks, b 1904 (1077vw) (W,MOd,1077su)
2. Blanche Cole, b 6 Jul 1879, died 6 January 1899. She had married William Stevens Hook. He was born 15 October 1875 at Freeman, Cass Co, son of Thomas Hook and Margaret Bentley. After Blanche died, William married Ella Maria _____ in 1904 and they lived in Cass Co at Drexel. He died there at home of heart failure on 24 January 1953 and was buried in Freeman Cemetery. He and Blanche had a son-
 - a. Jesse Hook, b 1898, did not lived with his father and step-mother in 1910, and had probably died young. (W) (W,M,1077sud)
3. Grace Cole, b 22 Aug 1881, died 17 June 1962. She had married Hugh J White on 8 April 1922. In 1910 she was living at Kansas City, Jackson Co and was a stenographer in a doctor's office. Hugh was a teamster, and was born in WV in 1893. They lived at Scott, Putnam Co WAV in 1930 and had three children by then, all born in WV-
 - a. Mildred V White, b 1924 (714f)
 - b. Agnes C White, b Jun 1925 (714f)
 - c. James O White, b Jul 1927 (714f) (W,1077u,45v,714f)
4. Sarah Cole, b 17 Nov 1883, died 3 December 1957. She had married Clarence F Patterson on 4 January 1903. He was born in 1883 in KS. They lived at West Dolan and had three children by 1910-

- a. child Patterson, b & d 1903-1910 (1077v)
- b. Mary E Patterson, b 1906 (1077v)
- c. Stella Patterson. b 1908 (1077v) (W,1077uv)
- 5. Joseph R Cole, b 11 Apr 1886, died 6 April 1903. (W,1077u)
Two nephews lived with Mary Jane and Joseph in 1880: John Laffoon, age 24, and George Laffoon, age 19. Both were born in MO of KY born parents. (W,621n,1077sud,524v)

Matthew K Laffoon [E4c3a2b3], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1790 at Dobson, Surry Co NC. He married Sarah Riggs on 12 Feb 1816 in Surry Co. She was born in 1798 in Surry Co, daughter of Silas Riggs, and died in Surry Co about 1880. Matthew died there on 12 February 1852. In 1940 in Surry Co Matthew lived next door to his younger brother Wilson Laffoon. Matthew had no children in his home then. In 1830 there were two parents / parents-in-law living with him and Sarah, and a young man born in the 1811-1815 years. The young man was probably Matthew's brother Wilson. There were no young children in Matthew's home in 1830, but in 1820 there were many — too many to agree with his 1816 marriage date. It's apparent that the census taker marked Matthew's age in the wrong column, and there was a second family living with them. Since Matthew was an older child, and his parents were not found in the 1820 census, then the extra children may be his siblings, or children of a widowed sister-in-law. But because Matthew had no apparent children in his home in 1830 and 1840, he probably had none. The young children were-

- a. male Laffoon, b 1775 or before (240i) / Matthew, with wrong age.
- b. female Laffoon, b 1795-1804 (240i) / Matthew's wife Sarah
- c. female Laffoon, b 1795-1804 (240i) / wife (widow?) of second family, or sister Sarah, born 1798 and not yet married, or sister Rebecca, born 1802 and not yet married.
- d. son Laffoon, b 1805-1810 (240i) / unknown relationship
- e. dau Laffoon, b 1805-1810 (240i) / unknown relationship
- f. son Laffoon, b 1805-1810 (240i) / unknown relationship
- g. dau Laffoon, b 1805-1810 (240i) / unknown relationship
- h. dau Laffoon, b 1805-1810 (240i) / unknown relationship
- i. dau Laffoon, b 1811-1820 (240i) / probably unknown relationship
- j. son Laffoon, b 1811-1820 (240i) / probably unknown relationship
- k. son Laffoon, b 1811-1820 (240i) / probably unknown relationship, or brother Wilson, born in 1811.

In 1830 one person was a foreigner in their home, and three persons were the farmers. (W,240mjk)

Minerva Ellen Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a10], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 25 January 1858 in Owen Co IN. (W,376q)

Nancy Eva Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a6], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 13 February 1845 in Greene Co IN. She married Thomas Wesley Burton at Worthington, Greene Co on 12 April 1863. He was born 12 November 1846 at Freedom, Owen Co, son of Jesse Burton and Molly Goans, and died 10 October 1923 at Watseka, Iroquois Co IL. Nancy died 11 June 1916 at Kentland, Newton Co IN. They had a daughter. (W,376n,366n)

Nancy M Laffoon [E4c3a2b5g], daughter of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born 1 December 1839 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co TN; she moved to Cass Co MO when she was young and married Thomas Marion York in Cass Co on 7 October 1866 and lived in Jackson Co in 1870. He was born 21 January 1845 at Lone Jack, Jackson Co, son of Jonathan York and Sarah Pauline Shore, and died at Harrisonville, Cass Co on 26 June 1916. They lived at Harrison in 1900. After Thomas died, Nancy lived with her son Tom at Austin, Cass Co. Nancy

died 10 October 1926 at home at Archie, Cass Co of a stroke during the night. They had five children, three still alive in 1900-

1. child York, b & d 1867-1870 in Jackson Co MO. (1077u)
2. Jonathan Edgar York, b Sep 1869 in Jackson Co MO. He married Juletta E _____ in 1889. She was born in November 1871 in MO (age 36 in 1910). They lived at Harrisonville in 1900 and Jonathan was a livery man in 1900, but a farmer afterwards. They had six children-
 - a. Bertie L York, b Jul 1890 (1077u)
 - b. Nina A York, b Mar 1892 (1077u)
 - c. child York, b & d 1890s (1077u)
 - d. Ada May York, b Oct 1895 (1077uv)
 - e. Cecil L York, b Feb 1899, was not yet named by June 1900. (1077uv)
 - f. Helen A York, b 1905 (1077vw)
 - g. James E York, b 1911 (1077wf) (45r,1077uvwf)
3. Cora L York, b 25 Oct 1872 at Auburn, KS, married James Albert Phillips on 15 February 1898 and lived in Cass Co MO. James was born 6 September 1866 at Auburn, son of Andrew J Phillips and Fannie E York, and he died 21 October 1953 at Raymore, Cass Co of pneumonia and was buried in Oakland Cemetery. This was his second marriage. They lived at Raymore in 1930. Cora died 7 December 1937 in Cass Co. They had two daughters, both born in Cass Co MO-
 - a. Lena Frances Phillips, b 13 Jun 1904 at Peculiar, Cass Co, died 3 February 1937 at Walnut Park, Cass Co. She had married Jonathan Jerome Waltmire on 24 December 1924 at Raymore, Cass Co. He was born 22 May 1902 in KS, son of Wickliffe W Waltmire and Addie Drake, and died 8 July 1989 at Belton, Cass Co. They had four children-
 1. Marion E Waltmire, b Dec 1925 (1077f)
 2. Harold D Waltmire, b Aug 1927 (1077f)
 3. child Waltmire, b 1930s (W)
 4. child Waltmire, b 1930s (W) (W,Z,1077vwfd)
 - b. Anna Gertrude Phillips, b 1905, may have married Russell Jeter; Mrs Russell Jeter was the informant for Anna's father's death certificate. (1077vwd)
Albert's son from a first marriage was Howard Phillips, born Octobert 1891 in MO. (W,MOd,1077uvwfd)
4. Thomas Monroe York, b 4 Sep 1876 in MO. He married Florence Amy _____ in 1897. She was born in April 1876 in England. They lived at Peculiar, Cass Co in 1910 and at Austin in 1920. Thomas died in February 1941 in Cass Co. They had three children-
 - a. child York, b & d 1897-1900 (1077u)
 - b. Tom Monroe York Jr, b 24 Feb 1899, married Clara N _____ about 1923. She was born in 1902 in MO. They lived at Archie, Cass Co in 1930 and Tom was a mail carrier. They had three children, all born in Cass Co-
 1. James H York, b 1924 (1077f)
 2. Mildred J York, b Aug 1925 (1077f)
 3. Mary N York, b Apr 1928 (1077f) (M,1077uvwf)
 - c. Jerry York, b 7 Sep 1901, married Jewell C _____ in 1927 and in 1930 they lived with his parents at Austin. She was born in MO on 13 February 1907, and died in April 1995 at Archie. They had no children by 1930. Jerry died at Archie, Cass Co in March 1978. (Z,1077vwf)
 - d. John A York, b 1905, lived at Salem, Dent Co MO in 1930 and was a machinist. He claimed that he married in 1929, but his wife wasn't living with him. (1077vw,727f) (MOd,1077vwf)
5. child York, b & d by 1900 (1077u) (M,1077uvf) (W,621n, 45r, 1077qmuwvd)

Nathan D Laffoon [E4c3a2b9b], son of Wilson Laffoon and Margaret Haines, was born in 1841 in Surry Co NC. He was not living with his parents in 1850, but was instead living a few doors away with the Louis Atkins-Manerva Wilmoth couple (both born 1816 in NC). Nathan enlisted in the Confederacy as a Private on 1 September 1862 at the age of 19. He was in Company B, 2nd Battalion Regiment of North Carolina, and was promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 3 March 1863. Nathan was wounded in the ankle on 1 July 1863 at Gettysburg, PA, was a POW on 4 July 1863 at Smithburg, PA, and was confined on 8 July 1863 at Fort Delaware, DE. He was transferred on 18 July 1863 to Johnson's Island, OH, and then transferred to Fort Monroe, VA on 16 September 1864 in preparation for exchange. Nathan was hospitalized on 21 September 1864 at Richmond, VA, and furlough on 5 October 1864; he was absent on leave through Dec. 1864, and was again hospitalized on 25 February 1865 at Richmond, VA with "bronchitis ch." Finally on 26 March 1865 he was furloughed for 30 days. (M,240mnq)

Nora L Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c5], daughter of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born in 1866 in Cass Co MO. (1077rs)

Rebecca Laffoon [E4c3a2b7], daughter of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1802 in Surry Co NC (age 52 in 1850, 58 in 1860, 71 in 1870). She married William Gordon about 1826 in Surry Co, and in 1830 their close neighbors were Tyre, John, and Elijah Gillaspie, Mark Laffoon, and Jesse Venable (this was the area which would be Dobson in later years). William was born in VA in 1799 (age 50 in 1850, 60 in 1860, 71 in 1870, 81 in 1880). They lived at Dobson in 1860 and William was a carpenter. Rebecca died in the 1870s in Surry Co and William then lived with his son James. They had at least five children, all born in Surry Co NC-

- a. James Moses Gordon, b 1826, married Nancy Slayton in Surry Co on 14 November 1846; Joseph Slayton provided the marriage bond. They lived in Surry Co at Mount Airy. In 1870 they were at Dobson. Nancy was born in VA in 1822. They had at least three children, all born in Surry Co-
 1. William Gordon, b 1848, married Missouri _____ in 1872 and they lived at Mount Airy in 1880. She was born in NC in 1849. William worked at a wood factory. Their next door neighbors were James C Venable, and Mrs Sarah Scott (his sister?) who was born in 1858. William and Missouri had four children by then, all born in NC-
 - a. Morns L Gordon, b 1873 (240s)
 - b. P Albert Gordon, b 1875 (240s)
 - c. Walter D Gordon, b 1878 (240s)
 - d. Mary M Gordon, b Feb 1880 (240s) (240ns)
 2. Joseph Gordon, b 1849, married Elizabeth _____ about 1875 and in 1880 they lived next door to his parents. Elizabeth was born in NC in 1853. They had two children by 1880-
 - a. John M Gordon, b 1876 (240s)
 - b. Florence Ann Gordon, b 1878 (240s) (240nrs)
 3. Sarah Gordon, b 1858 (240sr)
James' father lived with him in 1880. (W,240jkmnrs)
- b. Joseph Gordon, b 1830, was a student in 1850, a school teacher in 1860, and a store clerk in 1870. He may have married Mary McKinney in Surry Co on 4 September 1860, but did marry his first cousin Elizabeth J Laffoon [E4c3a2b4g] in Surry Co on 12 November 1863; her brother William G Laffoon provided the marriage bond. Elizabeth was born in NC in 1835, daughter of Marcus R Laffoon and Cynthia _____. In 1870 they lived at Mount Airy, and living with them was Elizabeth's mother Mrs Cynthia Laffoon, age 65. Elizabeth must have died in the 1870s because Joseph married Martha Ann _____ (widow of a Mr Tilley) in Surry Co on 8 May 1876. She was born about 1836 in NC. Joseph and Elizabeth had four children by 1871, and with Martha he had a daughter-

1. Sue Ellen Gordon, b 1865 (240r)
2. Martha Ann Gordon, b 1866 (240rs)
3. Joanna E Gordon, b 1869 (240rs) *md Columbus F Taylor in Surry Co on 3 January 1888?*
4. William M Gordon, b 1871 (240s)
5. Ella M Gordon, b 1877. (240s)

In the pre-1870 years there were three Martha _____ to Tilley marriages: Martha J M Tilley married Gabriel M Tilley in Stokes Co on 27 September 1850, and she was still married to him in 1870; that Martha had no sons named Joel or James born in the 1860s. Martha Wood married Ezekiel Tilley on 24 October 1849 in Stokes Co; in Stokes Co in 1870 there was an apparent widow Martha Tilley, born 1830, with children ranging in age from 28 to 12; there were no sons named Joel or James born in the 1860s. That Ezekiel died by 1870. So his widow may be the Mrs Martha Tilley who married Joseph Gordon, and the 1870 census taker was lax in gathering information. And there was the Martha Simmons to Joel A Tilley marriage on 24 February 1853 in Stokes Co.

Martha Simmons first married Joel A Tilly in Stokes Co on 24 February 1853, and apparently died in the early 1860s after four children. Joel A Tilly was born 28 February 1831 in Stokes Co, son of Aaron Burr Tilley and Lockey Jackson, and married two Simmons women. The second marriage was to Mary Letitia Simmons as a second wife in 1862 and had five children; Letitia was born about 1840. Since the marriage with Letitia took place in 1862, then the father of the two Tilley boys living with Martha and Joseph Gordon in 1880 were not sons of this Joel Tilley, who died in Stokes Co on 2 February 1919. (W,240jknmqrsud)

- c. Lydia Gordon, b 1832 (240kn)
- d. Sarah Gordon, b 1834 (240k)
- e. Jonathan D Gordon, b 1838, married Elizabeth Bullin in Surry Co on 29 January 1864. William Land provided the marriage bond. Jonathan apparently died by 1870 because Betsy, age 25, was living with Jonathan's parents in 1870 at Dobson, and she had a son-
 1. William Gordon, b 1867 in NC. (240r) (240knqmr) (W,240jknqr)

Rebecca Laffoon [E4c3a2b1b], daughter of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1809 in Surry Co NC. She married Reuben Bray on 28 Decrmbrrt 1826 in Surry Co. Rebecca in 1850 was born in 1813. Reuben was born in 1802 in NC. Wilson Laffoon [E4c3a2b9] (born 1811) lived close by in 1850. Reuben's wife in 1830 was born in the 1800s; in 1840 she was born in the 1810s; in 1850 she was age 37, born in 1813; but. In 1860 Rebecca was age 52, born in 1808, and her 75 year old mother Thankful Laffoon lived with her. Rebecca and Reuben remained in Surry Co They remained in Surry Co into the 1870s and had no children. *The Rebecca Laffoon [E4c3a2b7], born in 1802, was not the one who married Reuben Bray; that Rebecca married William Gordon. (W,240mnqr)*

Reuben F Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a1], son of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born in May 1854 in Claiborne Co TN, and grew up in Cass Co MO. He married someone there about 1874. She apparently died by 1880 because Reuben was living at home, and was single. His 4 year old daughter Agnes was not living with him. About 1881 Reuben married again, to Emma E _____, perhaps at Strong, Chase Co KS where they lived in March 1885. About late 1887 they moved to Tacoma, WA, and were there in April 1902. In 1900 they lived at Candelaria, Esmeralda Co NV, and in 1910 was back at Tacoma, WA. He was a store merchant in KS, a Lawyer at Tacoma, and a mine manager in NV. Emma was born in IA in May 1857 of English parents. They had three children by 1900-

- a. Agnes P Laffoon, b 1876 at Rich Hill, Bates Co MO, lived as a child in Chase Co KS in March 1885, and at Tacoma, WA in April 1892. She had married a Mr Sutherland. In 1930 Agnes and her son lived with her sister Emma in 1930 at Tacoma, WA and sold real estate. When she lived at Manhattan in 1920, she had no profession.

Her husband was a Canadian, and may have died in England. On 4 June 1913 Agnes and young William entered the US from Canada. They had sailed from Liverpool to the port of Quebec on the ship *Laurentic*, then came on into the US. Accompanying them was Agnes' yet unmarried sister Emma. Then on 14 November 1914 "Agnes P Sutherland," age 39, again entered the US, this time at New York City on the ship *Baltic*; she was then a British citizen. She said she was a widow, and was leaving her home at Twickenham, Middlesex Co England to visit "mother Mrs Laffoon, 803 South Union Ave, Takoma, Wash." and Agnes said she was born in MO. Apparently she and her son stayed for a while at Manhattan, NY; in 1920 they were roomers at Manhattan. Agnes' son was-

1. William J Sutherland, b 8 May 1906 at Twickenham, Middlesex Co England (*Twickenham village is on the bank of the Thames, 10 miles from Hyde-park Corner, London*) of a Canadian father, and came to the US on 4 June 1913, and again on 14 November 1914 at age 8 with his mother. William made yet another trip to London, and returned on the ship *Washington*, arriving 10 September 1930 at New York City; he said then that he was a student (at age 24). Since he was at Tacoma, WA in April 1930, then this trip must have been during the summer months. *In England when he was a boy, William lived at 14B Richmond Bridge Manor, Twickenham, Middlesex Co.* (231R,231w,665f) (231R, KSs,WAs,231w, 665f)
- b. Drewry Laffoon, b Nov 1884 at Strong, Chase Co KS, died by 1 April 1892. (KSs,WAs, 1091u)
- c. Emma M Laffoon, b May 1888 at Tacoma, Pierce Co WA, was living at Candelaria, Esmeralda Co NV in 1900 with her family, then they moved back to Tacoma by 1910. Emma married Milton A Allen at Tacoma in 1914. He was a bond and stock broker in 1930, but was a mining engineer at Tucson, AZ in 1920. Milton was born in CO in 1896. Emma died at Tacoma on 21 May 1983. They lived at Tacoma and had a two children, both born at Tacoma-
 1. Elizabeth Agnes Allen, b 25 Jun 1919 (665bf,1092w)
 2. Bruce L Allen, b Jun 1926 (665f)*Emma's sister Agnes lived with her in 1930.* (R,WAs,1091u, 665vbf, 1092w) (1077qrs, KSs, 1091u,665vw)

Robert E Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c6], son of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born 14 October 1868 in Cass Co MO, and married Amanda Elida ____ (Hall?) in 1891. She was born in September 1869 in MO, They lived at Union and had four children by 1900, nine by 1910, and another by 1920. Robert was a farmer in Cass Co, but he and his family apparently tried a new life at Deming, Luna Co NM. On 25 April 1910 they were listed in the census at Deming, and on 26 April the whole family was back in Cass Co MO. Robert was a real estate agent at Deming. He died in Cass Co on 26 December 1944 of heart failure and was buried at Cleveland, Cass Co. The informant for Robert's death certificate was Mrs Ina Collins. All ten of their children were born in Cass Co MO-

- a. Ina M Laffoon, b Oct 1892, probably married a Mr Collins. (1077uud, 552v)
- b. John Raymond Laffoon, b 15 Jan 1894 at Cleveland, married Nora ____ in 1915 and they lived at Union, Cass Co a few doors from his parents. Nora was born in 1894 in MO. They had a daughter by 1930-
 1. Stella L Laffoon, b 1916 in Cass Co MO. (1077f) (M,1077uvf,552v)
- c. Everett Lee Laffoon, b 30 Jan 1896 at Cleveland, was a widower in June 1917 and had a two year old child then. (M,1077uv,552v)
- d. Forrest Dean Laffoon, b 5 Apr 1898 (M,1077uvw,552v)
- e. Hazel K Laffoon, b 1901 (1077vw,552v)
- f. Mabel M Laffoon, b 1903 (1077vw,552v)
- g. Robert E Laffoon Jr, b 1906 (1077vw,552v)
- h. Bruce H Laffoon, b 1908 (1077v,552v)
- i. Herbert Lynn Laffoon, b Mar 1910 (1077vwf,552v)

j. Glenn S Laffoon, b 1914 (1077wf) (1077rsuvwfd,552v)

Saleta Laffoon [E4c3a2b5a3], daughter of Drewry Laffoon and Minerva Jane Stone, was born in 1857 in Claiborne Co TN. (1077qr)

Sanford Alvis Laffoon [E4c3a2b5c2], son of John East Laffoon and Rose Ann Powellm was born in September 1857 in Cass Co MO. He was still single and living with his parents at Union, Cass Co in 1900. Sanford died 22 November 1941 in Cass Co. (MOd,1077qrsu)

Sanford W Laffoon [E4c3a2b5e], son of William L Laffoon and Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], was born in 1835 in Claiborne Co TN. His mother died when he was born, or soon after. As an infant without a mother to care for him, he went to live with his mother's brother George Venable in Polk Co MO. Sanford probably grew up there. He married Sarah S Adams in Jackson Co on 28 February 1860 and they lived with his aunt and uncle. Sarah was born in MO in 1842. Sanford died in 1862 in AR in the Civil War. (M60,42nq,45m)

Sarah Laffoon [E4c3a2b6], daughter of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1798 (born 1790s in 1830 & 1840 census, age 51 in 1850, 61 in 1860, 72 in 1870) in Surry Co NC. She married Elijah Gillaspie on 15 July 1820 in Surry Co, and they remained in Surry Co into the 1860s. Tyre P Gillaspie paid the marriage bond. Elijah was born in NC on 6 July 1797, son of Elijah Gillaspie and Mary Rayburn, and died in Surry Co in the 1860s. Sarah died there in 1873, probably at Dobson where she lived in 1870. In 1850 they lived with Lydia Duncan and her husband Ebenezer Edwards. Sarah and Elijah had six children, all born in Surry Co NC-

- a. dau Gillaspie, b 1821-1825 (240jk)
- b. Melissa Mary Gillaspie, b 1823
- c. Warren Gillaspie, b 1829
- d. James Lawrence Gillaspie, b Jul 1833
- e. Phebe Gillaspie, b Oct 1837
- f. Calvin Pinkney Gillaspie, b May 1840 (240mjknq)

Sarah Jane Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a1], daughter of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 23 August 1833 in Greene Co IN. She married Samuel Jackson in Greene Co on 16 May 1852. He was born 29 August 1828 in Owen Co IN, son of Henry Jackson and Nancy Dyer. Samuel served in the Civil War on the Union side, and was age 32 when he volunteered in Highland Twp in Greene Co. They had seven children born in IN. In 1860 in Sarah's home there was 3 year old George Laffoon. He was either Sarah's son, or was a son of her brother Anthony, and was shown last, after son Alfred. He was raised as if he were Sarah's son, with the Jackson family name. Sarah's children were-

- a. Joel Jackson, b 8 Jan 1853 at Freedom, Owen Co IN, died at Phoenix, AZ on 15 March 1934. He had married Elvira V Lillibridge on 6 November 1875 at Altamont, Labette Co KS. She was born 17 May 1849 in Vinton Co OH, daughter of Willard Lillibridge and Betsy S Collins, and died 11 October 1881 in Labette Co KS. After Elvira died, Joel married Rosa Emma Russell at Gering, Scotts Bluff Co NE on 23 December 1886. In 1900 and 1910 he and Rosa lived at Kiowa, Scotts Bluff Co, but in 1920 and 1930 were living near Prescott, AZ. Rosa was born in WI in February 1860, daughter of Calvin W Russell. Joel and Elvira had three children, and with Rosa he had four-
 1. child Jackson, b 1876-1882, died by 1900, probably in Labette Co KS. (W,233u)
 2. Evelyn Jackson, b 1879 in Labette Co KS, died in 1883 in KS. (W,159s)
 3. Gail Clifford Jackson, b 13 Feb 1880 at Elm Grove, Labette Co KS. He was not yet named by the end of May 1880. Gail married Deborah S "Dessie" Kirkpatrick about 1912 and in September 1918 they lived at Columbus, Cherokee Co KS. Dessie was born in November 1881 in IA, daughter of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Annie B ____.

Gail was a house painter. He and Dessie had no children. (W,M,159s,1045u,KSv,1112wf)

4. Esther Myrtle Jackson, b 9 Oct 1897 at Caldwell, Scotts Bluff NE. She married James Autie LeMay on 16 June 1929 at Prescott, AZ. He was born 21 September 1887 at Coleman, TX, son of John William LeMay and Olive Stephens, and died 1 January 1981 at Prescott. Esther died 11 February 1993 at Prescott. They had two children. (W,233uv)
5. Agnes Jackson, b 21 Dec 1898 at Caldwell, Scotts Bluff NE, died there two days later. (W,233v)
6. Elvin Russell Jackson, b 6 Jun 1900 at Caldwell, Scotts Bluff NE. He married on 8 October 1927 at Phoenix, AZ to River Opal Copeland. River was born 9 July 1903 at Desdemona, Nolan Co TX, daughter of James Alfred Copeland and Lola Parker Smith, and died 20 June 1963. at Prescott, AZ. Elvin died 30 May 1996 at Prescott. They had two sons. (W,233v)
7. Samuel Calvin Jackson, b 11 Aug 1902 at Caldwell, Scotts Bluff NE, but grew up in AZ. He died 22 August 1932 at Poland Junction, Yavapai Co AZ. (W,233v,1111w) (W,376q, 259s,233uv)
- b. Nancy E Jackson, b 19 Aug 1854 at Freedom, Owen Co IN. She married Andrew M Pickett on 15 March 1876 at Columbus, Cherokee Co KS. Andrew was born in December 1853 in Randolph Co IL, son of Hezekiah J Pickett and Mary Ann Green, and died 9 March 1914 at Denton, TX. Nancy died at Denton in 1919. They had five children. (W,376q)
- c. Mary Theresa Jackson, b 28 Apr 1856 at Highland, Greene Co IN, married Samuel W Newell in Labette Co KS on 11 November 1874. Sam was born 25 May 1851 in Randolph Co IL, and died 12 March 1923 at Los Angeles, CA. Mary died 3 March 1950 at Los Angeles. They had five children. (W,376q)
- d. George Franklin Jackson, b 3 Mar 1857 at Highland, Greene Co IN, married Florence Adell Vreeland on 10 November 1888 at Salubria, Washington Co ID. Florence was born 2 September 1867 at Green Lake, WI, daughter of Enoch Vreeland and Eliza Sheldon, and died in 1948 at Meridian, Ada Co ID. George died 21 June 1922 at Meridian. They had six children, all born in ID. (W)
- e. Alfred Wesley Jackson, b 28 May 1858 at Highland, Greene Co IN, married Mary Tongate in Greene Co on 26 October 1881. She was born 7 November 1858 at Highland, and died 23 January 1941 at Chillicothe, Hardeman Co TX. Alfred died at Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX on 16 June 1948. they had eight children. (W,376q)
- f. Henry C Jackson, b 3 Nov 1860 in Greene Co IN, and died 21 February 1938 at Phoenix, AZ. In 1930 he lived at Prescott with his brother Joel. Henry never married. (W,1111f)
- g. Cara Jackson, b 4 Dec 1867 at Highland, Greene Co IN, died 22 February 1870 in Labette Co KS. (W)

78 year old Catherine Dean lived with Sarah and Sam in 1860. She was born in PA. (W,M,376knqm,366n)

Sarah Jane Laffoon [E4c3a2b5f], daughter of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born 21 March 1837 in Claiborne Co TN. She married James L Harper in Claiborne Co on 2 August 1853. James was born 15 June 1833 in TN. They lived for a while in TN, but by the 1860s were in Cass Co MO, They had six children. (W,621n)

Stephen Dennis Laffoon [E4c3a2b1c], son of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born in 1813 in NC, and married Nancy Mayes in Surry Co on 12 May 1836; Andrew McCraw provided the marriage bond. She was born in 1813 in Surry Co, and died in 1861. Stephen died there about 1862. They had five or six children in Surry Co-

1. James Laffoon, b 1838 (240n)
2. Sally Laffoon, b 1842 (240n)

3. Shelton Laffoon, b 1844 (age 33 in 1880), moved to MO when he was young, and married Rachael _____ about 1873. She was born in MO in 1857. They lived at North Fork, Baxter Co AR in 1880, and had three children by then, all born in MO-
 - a. John Laffoon, b 1870 (1154s)
 - b. Thomas S Laffoon, b 1875 (1154s)
 - c. Alexander laffoon, b 1878 (1154s) (240n,1154s)
4. Reuben Laffoon, b 1849 (240n)
5. Cynthia Laffoon, b 1851 (W) (W,240m)

Stephen Dennis Laffoon [E4c3a2b5k], son of William L Laffoon and Seleta Harper, was born 25 November 1848 in Claiborne Co TN. He grew up in Cass Co MO and married America Jenny Wise there on 21 September 1873. America was born at Harrisonville, Cass Co on 6 July 1848, and died 10 February 1921 at Davis, Murry Co OK. Stephen died 16 November 1910 at Edmond, OK. They had two sons. (W,621n)

Tyre Rabun Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a], son of James Warde Laffoon and Thankful Frances Gillespie, was born 9 August 1807 in NC. He moved to Greene Co IN and married Elizabeth McIntosh there on 31 October 1832. She was born 1 May 1813 in Bath Co KY (age 40 in 1850 Greene Co IN census, age 37 in 1850 Owen Co MO census), daughter of William McIntosh and Mary Catherine Moore. On 29 August 1850 they lived at Franklin, Owen Co IN, and were in Greene Co IN on 12 October 1850. Tyre was a shoe maker. Elizabeth died 20 May 1863 at Highland, Greene Co. In 1880 Tyre lived with his son Anthony. Tyre died 4 April 1881 at Kentland, Newton Co IN. They had nine children born in IN; the first six were born in Greene Co-

1. Sarah Jane Laffoon, b 23 Aug 1833
2. Anthony Perry Laffoon, b 26 Apr 1835
3. James Addison Laffoon, b 3 Jul 1837
4. Mary Ann Laffoon, b 14 Aug 1839
5. William Mark Laffoon, b 31 Aug 1842
6. Nancy Eva Laffoon, b 13 Feb 1845
7. Martha Laffoon, b 18 Mar 1848
8. Catherine Rebecca Laffoon, b 30 Jul 1850
9. Margaret Elizabeth Laffoon, b 2 Nov 1853
10. Minerva Ellen Laffoon, b 25 Jan 1858 (W,376knqs,366n)

William L Laffoon [E4c3a2b5], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in Surry Co NC in 1797. He married his cousin Mary Venable [E4a3a4j] in Surry Co on 4 January 1825; Mary's eldest brother Pleasant Venable provided the marriage bond. She was born in 1803 in Surry Co NC, daughter of Ursula East and William Venable Jr. They sold their Surry Par LAnd in 1831 and moved to Claiborne Co TN. Mary died in TN about 1835, probably in Claiborne Co. The only William Laffoon found in 1840 was in Caiborne Co. After Mary died, he married Seleta Harper about 1836 in Claiborne Co TN, and continued to live in Claiborne Co until about 1859 when they moved to Cass Co MO. Seleta was born 26 May 1808 in Claiborne Co, daughter of John C Harper and Sarah Hurst, and died in MO in 1872. They had moved to Mount Pleasant, Cass Co MO in the 1850s. William died in 1868. Seleta and William had six children between 1837 and 1848; Mary had at least five children-

- a. Drewry Laffoon, b 30 Nov 1826
- b. Celia Laffoon, b 26 Apr 1827
- c. John East Laffoon, b 18 Aug 1830
- d. Ewell Venable Laffoon, b 25 Oct 1833
- e. Sanford W Laffoon, b 1835
- f. Sarah Jane Laffoon, b 21 Mar 1837
- g. Nancy M Laffoon, b 1 Dec 1839
- h. Lucinda B Laffoon, b 16 Sep 1842

- i. Elizabeth Laffoon, b in 1843
- j. Mary Jane Laffoon, b 7 Oct 1847
- k. Stephen Dennis Laffoon, b 25 Nov 1848 (W,240im,621kn,1077q)

William Mark Laffoon [E4c3a2b1a5], son of Tyre Rabun Laffoon and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born 31 August 1842 in Greene Co IN. He married Nancy Ann Van Deventer at Worthington, Greene Co on 18 August 1862. She was born 6 December 1841 at Taylorville, Spencer Co KY, daughter of Absalom VanDeventer and Susannah Coghwel, and died 28 May 1896 at Kentland, Newton Co IN. William died at Brook, Newton Co on 16 June 1916. They lived at Highland, Greene Co and had seven children, all born at Highland-

- a. Mary Ellen Elizabeth Laffoon, b 27 Jun 1863, married Daniel Crawn on 10 December 1884 at Kentland, Newton Co IN. He was born 27 November 1860 at Jefferson, Newton Co, and died at Kentland on 21 December 1911. Ellen died 24 December 1918 at Highland. They had three children. (W,376rs)
- b. William Sherman Laffoon, b 2 Dec 1865, married Katherine Rebecca Wilson on 26 November 1893 at Kentland, Newton Co. She was born 18 December 1876 at Iroquois, Iroquois Co IL, daughter of James Wilson and Rachel Dusenbury, and died 14 February 1948 at Beaver, Newton Co IN. William died at Brook, Newton Co on 23 April 1940. They had ten children. (W,376rs)
- c. Absalom Laffoon, b 21 Jan 1867, married Matilda Ann Lake at Kentland, Newton Co IN on 2 November 1890. Matilda was born 21 February 1870 at Kentland, daughter of John Richard Lake and Mary C Smith, and died 12 August 1935 at Kentland. Absalom died 2 July 1927 at Cottage Grove, Lane Co OR. They had seven children. (W,376rs)
- d. Susannah M Laffoon, b 16 Mar 1869, married Dock Smith on 19 January 1893 at Kentland, Newton Co IN. Dock was born in January 1870 in Anderson Co TN, son of Edward Smith and Malinda Brown, and died 16 August 1966 at Kemington, Jasper Co IN. Susannah died 3 July 1960 at Iroquois, Iroquois Co IL. (W,376rs)
- e. Anthony Perry Laffoon, b 24 Mar 1875, married Mariah Fed in 1898. She was born in 1863. Anthony died 8 December 1908 at Morocco, Newton Co IN. (W,376s)
- f. Pauline Leora Laffoon, b 27 Jul 1877, married Frederick Thomas Wright on 9 January 1898 at Jefferson, Newton Co IN. He was born in 1870 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN, abandoned Paulimne and his whereabouts were not known. Pauline died 16 May 1899 at Brook, Newton Co IN. They had a daughter-
 - 1. Lillie Ellen Wright, b 9 Nov 1898 at Brook, Newton Co. (W) (W,376s)
- g. Ida Madge Laffoon, b 11 Sep 1884, married Thomas William Ryan on 28 April 1901 at Newton City, IN. He was born 26 April 1877 at Eaton, OH, and died in August 1958 at Monticello, White Co IN. Ida died 8 June 1956 at Monticello. They had a son-
 - 1. Cloyd Mentor Ryan, b 15 Apr 1909 at Newton City, IN. (W) (W) (W,366n,376nrs)

Wilson Laffoon [E4c3a2b9], son of Laura Elizabeth East and Stephen Dennis Laffoon, was born in 1811 in Surry Co. He first married his second cousin Rebecca Venable [E4a3a4a4] in Surry Co on 9 September 1831; "P Venable" provided the marriage bond. Rebecca was born in 1810 in Surry Co, daughter of Pleasant Venable, and died in Surry Co about 1835 without any known children. Wilson then married Margaret Haynes (Haines?) in Surry Co on 11 December 1837 and they lived next to his brother Matthew. In 1830 he lived with Matthew. Wilson died 13 August 1894 in Surry Co. In 1840 in Wilson's home, there were two boys and two girls under the age of 10, but there was also a second couple in the home, and someone's father. Margaret was born in NC in 1808 and died after 1880 in Surry Co. Wilson and Margaret had three children by 1860-

- a. Martha J Laffoon, b 1838
- b. Nathan D Laffoon, b 1841
- c. Albert W Laffoon, b 1844 (240nq)

Joseph Gillaspie, age 16, was shown last in the Wilson Laffoon home in 1870. (W,76p, 240hijkmnqr)

Laura Annette Lance [E1b4c4e8b1], daughter of Linda Anne Ruth and Jimmy Lance, was born 9 November 1962 at Nashville, TN. Annette graduated from MTSU in 1985. She married Roger Larkin at Gallatin, Sumner Co on 9 June 1989. He was born 2 May 1962 in Madisonville, KY. They have a son-

a. Lance Harrison Larkin, b 15 Nov 1991 (LR)

Debbie Lane [E1b4c6d1c2], daughter of Martha Jane Ruth and Sonny Lane, married Don _____, and they have 2 children. (LR)

Jeannie Lane [E1b4c6d1c3], daughter of Martha Jane Ruth and Sonny Lane, married Al _____ and they have two children. (LR)

Jerry Lane [E1b4c6d1c1], son of Martha Jane Ruth and Sonny Lane, married Kathy _____ and they have three children-

- a. Tiffany Lane
- b. Jessica Lane
- c. Dawn Lane. (LR)

Nicholas Cresswell Lange [E1d1a3f1e2], son of Dorothy Lee Cresswell and Nicholas Lange, was born 13 March 1980 at Amherst, Massachusetts. (NF)

Sarah Elizabeth Lange [E1d1a3f1e1], daughter of Dorothy Lee Cresswell and Nicholas Lange, was born 23 November 1977 at Worcester, Massachusetts. (NF)

Lance Harrison Larkin [E1b4c4e8b1a], son of Laura Annette Lance and Roger Larkin, was born 15 November 1991 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Elizabeth Larimore [E1a12a4a1], daughter of Alma Regna Fly of Jefferson Co IL and a Mr Larimore, was born in 1917 in OH. (203f)

Bessie May Larrew [E4c6c2d5b5], daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 10 August 1878 in Henry Co MO. (W,44su)

Emma Larrew [E4c6c2d5b], daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 10 February 1884 in Henry Co MO. She married James E Knowles on 23 July 1903. He was born about 1884. Emma died 5 January 1905. (W,44u)

Georgia A Larrew [E4c6c2d5b4], daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 9 April 1873 in Henry Co MO. She married her cousin James Wallace McFall [E4c6c2d5g2] on 6 October 1898. Wallace was born 18 December 1878. Her line is continued under his name.

Ida Belgium Larrew [E4c6c2d5b], daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 29 July 1869 in Henry Co MO. She married Thomas Price Askins on 10 January 1894. He was born 4 February 1862 at Calhoun, MO (February 1866 per 1900 census), son of Erastus Askins and Amanda Eleanor Boyd, and died 30 January 1955 at Granite, OK. Ida died at Granite on 26 February 1935. For a while they lived in Teller Co CO where he was a teamster. After they moved to Greer Co OK about 1902 he was a farmer. Once the children were grown and on their own, Ida and Thomas moved to Kansas City MO. They had eight chil-

dren, with seven still living in 1910; the first three were born in Henry Co MO, and the last four in Greer Co OK-

- a. William Frederick Askins, b 21 Oct 1894 at Calhoun, MO, lived in Greer Co OK in June 1917 and was not married then. (W,M,562u, 773vw)
- b. Minnie Lelia Askins, b 18 Mar 1896 at Calhoun, MO. She married Samuel L Carloss at Granite, OK after 1910. He was born at Alvord, Wise Co TX on 26 June 1892, son of William R Carloss from KY and Jona B _____ from TX, and his family moved to Greer Co OK in the late 1900s. Lelia died in April 1981 at Mangum, Greer Co . They had two children, both born at Mangum, Greer Co OK-
 1. Pauline Lilla Carloss, b Jun 1918 (773wf)
 2. Ancel Bradley Carloss, b 17 Jan 1920, died 4 April 1996 at Pampa, Gray Co TX. He enlisted in the US Army on 3 March 1942 at Fort Sill, and at that time was not married. After his discharge, he apparently lived in Gray Co TX. Ancel married Claudine Nova Fletcher. They had a daughter-
 - a. Cathy Ann Carlos, b 21 Jan 1959 in Gray Co TX. (TXb) (Z,TXbd,773f)

With this family, the double SS at the end of their name was often shortened to one S.
(W,M,562u,773vwf)

- c. Amanda Jane Askins, b 18 Dec 1898 at Calhoun, MO. She married Carroll Burleson Sumrall in Greer Co OK about 1920 and they lived in at Mangum, OK at first where he was a drayman, then lived in CO for a few years, then moved back to Mangum, OK. He was born 18 May 1896 at Poolville, Parker Co TX, son of William Howell Sumrall and Virginia Ann Martin, and died at San Antonio, TX on 12 January 1960. Carroll was a Corporal in the US Army; he served during WW1 from 3 October 1917 to 24 May 1919. When Amanda died she was buried with him in Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery (Section AH Site 1489). Amanda died 23 December 1977 in Lavaca Co, but lived at San Antonio. They had five children-
 1. Lola Belle Sumrall, b 28 Jan 1921 in CO, died at Lubbock, TX on 28 April 1988. She married Wilson Maurice Bourland at Hale Center TX on 20 October 1937; he was born 4 March 1918 at Matador, TX, son of Edwin Lamar Bourland and Ella Blanche Collett, and died 22 November 1969 at Lubbock. Apparently they divorced because the TX death record for Wilson said he was single when he died. They had two children -
 - a. Joy Myrlene Bourland, b 16 Nov 1943 at Dallas, TX. (TXb)
 - b. Phil Dean Bourland, b 12 Nov 1956 in Hale Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXbd,Z,773f)
 2. Virginia Eloise Sumrall, b abt 1922 in CO, married Dale Louis Phelps. He was born 18 January 1922 in TX, and died in TX in May 1954. They had three sons. Virginia then married a Mr Vauks-
 - a. Louis Carroll Phelps, b 2 May 1944 in Bexar Co TX. (TXb)
 - b. Dale Richard Phelps, b 28 Jul 1946 in Bell Co TX. (TXb)
 - c. Thomas Howard Phelps, b 6 Jan 1948 in Bexar Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb,773f)
 3. Florence Belle Sumrall, b abt 1923 in CO, married Gussie Daniel Nollkamper. Gussie was born about 1921. They had four children, all born in TX-
 - a. Milton Edward Nollkamper, b 18 Aug 1943 in Bexar Co. (TXb)
 - b. Kenneth Alvah Nollkamper, b 24 Nov 1945 in Bexar Co. (TXb)
 - c. Norma Jane Nollkamper, b 13 Dec 1949 in Guadalupe Co. (TXb)
 - d. Ronald James Nollkamper, b 16 Oct 1952 in Lavaca Co. (TXb) (W,TXb,773f)
 4. Carroll Burleson Sumrall Jr, b 26 Jul 1925 at Mangum, Greer Co OK, married Mary Jo Friedrichs, had a son, then married Charlotte Claudia Hermann, lived at San Antonio, and had two more children. Charlotte was born 13 January 1936 and died 29 March 2002 at San Antonio. She was buried with Carroll Jr. Carroll died 29 August 2004 at San Antonio and was buried in Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery (Section 26 Site 2957). He served in WW II from 26 January 1944 to 2 February 1946. His children were-

- a. Carroll Burleson Sumrall III, b 29 Oct 1952 in Travis Co TX. (TXb)
- b. Jerry Don Sumrall, b 22 Mar 1956 in Bexar Co TX. (TXb)
- c. Catherine Sue Sumrall, b 14 Nov 1964 in El Paso Co TX. (TXb) (W,Z,M,TXb,773f)
- 5. Violet Lucille Sumrall, b 12 Jan 1934 in TX, died 6 December 1990 in Bexar Co TX. She married Raymond Lee Tuma. He was born 7 February 1933. Her children were-
 - a. Raymond Lee Tuma Jr, b 18 Oct 1955 in Bexar Co. (TXb)
 - b. Sherrie Lynn Tuma, b 16 Nov 1958 in Bexar Co. (TXb)
 - c. child Tuma (W) (W.TXbd,238P) (W,M,562u)
- d. Thomas Eugene Askins, b & d 1900-1910, probably in CO. (W,773v)
- e. Walter Edwin Askins, b 1903 in Greer Co OK. He was called Edmond Askins in 1910. (W,773vw)
- f. Anna May Askins, b 1904 in Greer Co OK, married J Cordell Thacker and in 1930 they lived at Tilly, Greer Co. He was born in 1902 at Carver, Cumberland Co KY, son of William M Thacker from KY and Ida F _____ from TN. Cordell was a janitor in 1930. (W.114w,774u,773vw)
- g. Lillie Bell Askins, b 19 Jul 1907, was a school teacher living at Bloomington, Greer Co in 1930. She never married, and died at Altus, Jackson Co OK on 4 October 1998. (Z,773vwf)
- h. Mary A Askins, b Sep 1909 (773vw) (W,44s,773w)

James Harvey Larrew [E4c6c2d5b6], son of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 31 May 1881 in Henry Co MO. He died at Hollister, Tillman Co OK on 9 September 1947. He married Pearl Ella Hunt at Calhoun Co MO on 21 December 1910. Pearl was born in 1885 in MO, and died in 1961 in OK. They lived at Stephens, Tillman Co in 1930 had two sons, both born in OK-

- a. Chester Larrew, b 20 Dec 1912, married Imogene Chapman and died 7 December 1966 at Frederick, OK. (W,609f)
- b. Howard Larrew, b 29 Oct 1921, died 1 November 1985. (W,609f) (W,M,44u,609f)

Mary Jane Larrew [E4c6c2d5b2], daughter of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 20 November 1866 in Henry Co MO. He married Patrick M Burks at Granite, Greer Co OK on 28 October 1909. He was born about 1865. Mary Jane died 28 October 1931 at Altus, Jackson Co MO. (W,44su)

William Walter Larrew [E4c6c2d5b1], son of Martha Jane McFall and John Walter Larrew, was born 14 November 1864 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO. He married Annie Sampson at Ft Lyon, Benton Co MO on 26 December 1895. She was born 10 April 1870 at Ft Lyon, daughter of John Sampson and Margaret Boyd, and died 7 July 1954 at Frederick, Tillman Co OK. William died there 28 October 1939. They had five children-

- a. John Wesley Larrew, b 28 Oct 1896 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO. (W)
- b. James Percie Larrew, b 31 Jan 1898 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO. (W)
- c. William Marvin Larrew, b 20 Apr 1902 at Calhoun, Henry Co MO. (W)
- d. Maggie Jane Larrew, b 7 Dec 1904 at Granite, Greer Co OK. (W)
- e. Charles Frances Larrew, b 1 Oct 1907 at Granite, Greer Co OK. (W) (W,44s)

Harry Lee Laughinghouse [E4c1a2a4d1b], son of Sudie L Routt and William Peyton Laughinghouse, was born 21 October 1903 in Medina Co TX. He died in Los Angeles Co CA on 15 December 1988. (CK,LP,CAd, 235vw)

Homer Charles Laughinghouse [E4c1a2a4d1b], son of Sudie L Routt and William Peyton Laughinghouse, was born 16 February 1906 in Medina Co TX. (CK,235vw)

John William Laughinghouse [E4c1a2a4d1b], son of Sudie L Routt and William Peyton Laughinghouse, was born 6 June 1899 in Medina Co TX. (CK,235uvw)

Lelia Laughinghouse [E4c1a2a4d1b1], son of Sudie L Routt and William Peyton Laughinghouse, was born 26 February 1897 at Hondo, TX. She never married, and died in Medina Co on 24 February 1976. (CK,LP,TXd,235uvw)

Otis Earl Laughinghouse [E4c1a2a4d1b], son of Sudie L Routt and William Peyton Laughinghouse, was born 16 September 1901 in Medina Co TX. He died in Medina Co on 24 November 197, and never married. (CK,TXd,235vw)

Amanda Ella Lea [E4c5a2h4], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born 25 March 1838 at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS. She married her second cousin Lemuel Lafayette East [E4c5a2a6] in Copiah Co on 3 November 1856 and they first lived in Lawrence Co. He was born in 1838 in Copiah Co MS, son of Josiah East and Nancy _____. Amanda's line is continued under his name.

Eloise Lea [E4c5a2h13], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1855 in Copiah Co MS. (W,37q)

George Major Lea [E4c5a2h5], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born 15 July 1839 at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS. He married Clementine Miller in Lawrence Co on 10 September 1865. She was born 3 July 1846 in Lincoln Co, daughter of William M Miller and Susannah Parnesa, and died there on 3 October 1922. George died in Lincoln Co on 14 October 1895. They were buried in Henry Davis Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Afterwards, Clementine lived with her son Homer in Lincoln Co in 1900 and 1920; in 1910 she lived with her brother and mother. They had at least seven children; Clementine claimed she had only three in the 1900 census-

- a. R Ella Lea, b 1867 (39rs)
- b. Hurston M Lea, b Dec 1869. In 1900 he lived in Lincoln Co and had married Ella Y _____ in 1891. She was born in MS in November 1872. They had four children 1910-
 1. Mary Lea, b Nov 1891 (39uv)
 2. Jesse Major Lea, b 1 Dec 1893 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. (M,39uv)
 3. Ida Bell Lea, b Dec 1894 (39uv)
 4. Charley Lea, b 1904 (39v) (39rsu)
- c. Alice Lenora Lea, b 15 Apr 1872 in Lawrence Co MS. (W,39s)
- d. Monroe Lea, b 5 Feb 1875, died 20 August 1875 and was buried in Henry Davis Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (39c)
- e. Homer L Lea, b 17 Nov 1877, married Katie Dulcena _____ in 1899 and lived in Lincoln Co. She was born in MS on 16 May 1881. Homer died on 27 August 1943 and was buried in Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Dulcena died 4 October 1963 and was buried with Homer. Their children were-
 1. Iva Lea (son), b 1900 after the month of April. (38vw)
 2. Hurston Lea (son), b 1901. (38vw)
 3. Birdie Lea, b 1904 (38vw) (M,39suvwc)
- f. Robert Lea, b May 1880 (39s)
- g. Felix Lea, b 29 Jan 1889, died 4 January 1891 and was buried in Henry Davis Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (39c) (W,37n,39rsuc)

Luke Lea Jr [E4c5a2h11], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in March 1851 in Copiah Co MS, and worked on the Thomas Walker East [E4c5a1k1] farm in 1870 in Lincoln Co as a hired hand. Luke died 4 August 1909. (W,37q,39r)

Martha Emeline Lea [E4c5a2h2], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1833, and died in 1838. (W)

Martha Emaline Lea [E4c5a2h7], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 24 November 1842 at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS. She married William Christian Smith on 9 January 1862 in Copiah Co MS. William was born 14 November 1842 in Lincoln Co, son of Jesse Marion Smith and Elizabeth M Furr, and died 14 September 1918 at McComb, Pike Co. Martha died on 9 June 1897 and was buried in Wesson Cemetery in Copiah Co. In 1880 they were in Jefferson Co MS. In 1898 William his second wife Fannie C _____, and in 1900 they lived in Pike Co. She was born in March 1864 in MS; this was also her second marriage. William and Martha had ten children-

- a. Marion Monroe Smith, b 9 Oct 1862, died 22 June 1863. (W)
- b. Mattie Mariah Smith, b 5 Jun 1864, died 20 March 1951 in Copiah Co. (W,400s)
- c. Lucretia Viola Smith, b 28 Mar 1866, died 18 November 1934 in LA. SAhe married H M Smith in Pike Co on 5 December 1882.(W,400s,429m)
- d. Sarah Florence Smith, b 20 Nov 1868 (age 31 in 1900, 40 in 1910, 48 in 1920, 59 in 1930), married Henry D Cooper in Pike Co on 17 September 1896. They lived in Pike Co in 1900, a few doors from Florence's father and step-mother. Florence's brother Hugh lived with them in 1900. They were still in Pike Co in 1910. Florence's husband was born in SC in January 1860, and was a carpenter in 1910. In 1920 and 1930 they were at Jackson, Hinds Co. They had four children-
 1. William P Cooper, b Jun 1897. He was a railroad clerk in 1930, and was single. (429uv,403wf)
 2. John H Coouer, b Feb 1898. He was a railroad switchman ib 1930, and had married Rossa _____ about 1923. She was born in MS in 1902. They had a saughter-
 - a. Dorothy L Cooper, b 1927 (403f) (429uv,403wf)
 3. James Donald Cooper, b Sep 1899. He was a railroad clerk in 1930, and was single. (429uv,403wf)
 4. Petranella Elizabeth Cooper, b 1907, probably m,arried in the 1920s. (429v,403w) (W,400s,429muv,403w)
- e. Nancy Jane Smith, b 12 Apr 1870, died after June 1880. (W,400s)
- f. William Rufus Smith, b 9 Apr 1872, died on 23 July 1932. (W,400s)
- g. Lula Elizabeth Smith, b 11 Feb 1874. She married William Franklin Johnson. (W,400s)
- h. Jessie Lee Smith, b 24 Mar 1876, died 30 December 1883. He was buried in Wesson Cemetery in Copiah Co. (W,400s,37c)
- i. Matilda Smith, b 30 Jul 1878, died after June 1880. (W,400s)
- j. Hugh Smith, b 6 May 1881 in Jefferson Co MS, lived in Pike Co with his sister Sarah Florence in 1900. He got job as a switchman for the railroad, and married Julia M _____ in 1906. They lived in Pike Co in 1910. In 1918 he was a brakeman for Southern Pacific Railroad, and was at Yuma, AZ on a run from Gonzales, TX where his home with Julia was. Julia was born in AL in 1880. In 1920 Julia and her three children lived at Denison, Grayson Co TX without Hugh. Julia claimed she was a widow. She worked as a weaver in a cotton mill. Hugh died on 3 March 1942. They had three children-
 1. Hugh Smith, b Sep 1907 in TX. (429v,384w)
 2. Bernice Smith, b Jun 1909 in TX. (429v,384w) *Born 28 Aug 1908, married Mr McCuiston and died at Denison on 26 February 1989?*
 3. Guy E(dward) Smith, b 21 Aug 1916 in TX, *married Barbara Jean Haggard, and had two daughters in Collin Co-*
 - a. Lori Sue Smith, b 19 Jun 1958 (433b)
 - b. Juli Ann Smith, b 5 May 1959 (433b) (384w) (W,M,429uv,384w)

William C and Fannie had a daughter Maggie Smith, born in Dec 1899. (W,37nqmc,400s, 429u)

Mary Angeline Lea [E4c5a2h6], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born 20 December 1840. She married George Washington Allen in Copiah Co on 27 April 1860. He was born in December 1830 in Copiah Co, son of John Allen and Mahalla Tannahill, and died 16 November 1899 at Magnet, Perry Co IN (or died about 1903 in Claiborne Co MS?). Mary died 30 August 1891 in Lincoln Co MS. They lived in Copiah Co in 1860, and Scott Co in 1870, then in Copiah Co in 1880. They had six children, all born in MS-

- a. Samuel Thomas Allen, b Sep 1866 (age 42 in 1910), lived in Scott Co in 1870, then in Copiah Co for years afterwards. He married Mollie Susan Leggett about 1887 and they lived in Copiah Co for years. In 1900 they were at Fosters Creek; in 1910 they lived at Spencer, and in 1930 they were at MAngo, Hillsborough Co FL. Samuel died at Tamnpa, FL on 26 September 1935. Mollie was born at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS in February 1869, daughter of Robert T Leggett and Martha Jane Weeks, and died at Tampa, FL on 30 July 1955. They had eight children by 1910, all born in MS, and all still alive-
 1. Robert Lee Allen, b 10 Nov 1888 at Wesson, died 29 February 1976 at St Petersburg, Pinellas Co FL. He married Ruby Orra Forman in 1916. She was born 13 June 1897 in Amite Co MS, daughter of Robert Middleton Forman and Orra Ann Brady, and died 16 May 1977 at St Petersburg, FL. They had two children. (W,37uv)
 2. George Raiford Allen, b 16 Jul 1891 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, died 8 June 1973 at Brookhaven. He married Callie Corinne Kimble at Brookhaven on 22 December 1912. She was born 285 February 1895 at Brookhaven, daughter of William Elijah Kimble and Sarah Jane Bowman, and died 18 November 1985 at Brookhaven. They had four children. (W,37uv)
 3. Mary Jane Allen, b 7 May 1894, died 17 April 1946 at Tampa, FL. She married Isaac Uriah Harvester at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS on 14 June 1913. He was born 23 August 1884 at Brookhaven, son of Timothy Meshack Harvester and Elizabeth Ann McGee, and died 17 October 1951 at Tampa, FL. They had five children. (W,37uv)
 4. Minnie Louise Allen, b 6 Feb 1897 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, died 7 September 1993 at Tampa, FL. She married Francis Lucius Stanley about 1912. He was born 22 February 1894 at Red Star, Lincoln Co, son of Francis Edward Stanley and May Annie Falvey, and died 31 August 1979 at Fresno, CA. Minnie and Francis divorced, and he then married Maudie Pear Howard at Santa Anna, CA on 8 April 1932. Minnie had three children between 1914 and 1921. (W,37uv)
 5. Anna May Allen, b 17 Jul 1900 at Spencer, Copiah Co. She died 3 January 1965 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS. Anna May married John Charles Augustus Deavers on 14 August 1920 in Lauderdale Co. Gus was born 13 April 1896 in Lauderdale Co, son of William Dewbery Deavers and Nancy Emma Smith, and died 12 November 1975 at Tampa, FL. They had two children. (W,37v)
 6. Samuel Thaddeus "Bud" Allen Jr, b 22 Jan 1903 at Spencer, Copiah Co, died 25 May 1991 at Tampa, FL. He married Maggie Lee Alexander. She was born 29 April 1905 in MS, daughter of Chgarles Lee Alexander and Sarah A _____, and died 17 June 1997 at Brandon, near Tampa FL. They had two daughters. (W,37v)
 7. Carrie Bernita Allen, b 18 Feb 1905 at Spencer, Copiah Co, died in February 1984 at Sevier, TN. She married Lemuel Thomas Pilgrim. He was born in 1900, and died at Memphbis, TN in 1970. They had a son. (W,37v)
 8. Charles Earl Allen, b 18 Oct 1908 at Spencer, Copiah Co, died 22 March 1998 at Tampa, FL. He married Ruby Elizabeth Jones. She was born 28 March 1912, and died 7 November 1992 at Tamnpa, FL. They had three daughters. (W,37v) (W,37sv)
- b. John L Allen, b 1869 (W,37s)
- c. Robert H Allen, b 1871 (W,37s)
- d. George Allen, b 1873, was still single in 1910, living with his brother Thomas Samuel at Spencer, Copiah Co. (W,37sv)
- e. Thaddeus Andrew Allen, b 27 Feb 1880 in Copiah Co MS, and lived there into the 1910s. He married Laura Jane _____ about 1902 and in 1910 they lived at Spencer,

Copiah Co. In 1920 they lived at Ainsworth. Laura was born in MS in 1880. They had four children by 1900 and nine by 1920, all born in Copiah Co MS-

1. Iva Gertrude Allen, b 1905 (37vw)
 2. George Oliver Allen, b 1906 (37vw)
 3. Ebb Costello Allen (son), b 1907 (37vw)
 4. Thad Alfred Allen, b May 1908 (37vw)
 5. Laura Vie Allen, b 1911 (37w)
 6. Ruth Ella Allen, b 1912 (37w)
 7. Vercy Ray Allen, b 1916 (37w)
 8. Virgie May Allen, b 1916 (37w)
 9. Robert Earl Allen, b Nov 1919 (37w)
- f. Isabelle Allen, b 1889. She married a Mr Bradford. He was born in MS in 1887. (W) (W,M, 37nmsvw)

Mary Ann Lea [E4c5a2h10], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born 2 January 1848 in Copiah Co MS. She married Robert Noel Jordan and died 14 November 1903. Robert was born in March 1846 in Lawrence Co MS. (W,37nq)

Nancy A Lea [E4c5a2h9], daughter of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1846 in Copiah Co MS. She was not living with her family in 1860. (37n)

Robert C Lea [E4c5a2h8], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1845 in MS. In 1860 he lived in Copiah Co. (37nq)

Samuel Lea [E4c5a2h12], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1853 in Copiah Co MS. (37q)

Thaddeus W Lea [E4c5a2h3], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born 10 November 1834 at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS. He married Permelia Viola Foster in Copiah Co on 24 September 1860. She was born in October 1843 in Copiah Co. Thaddeus died 24 August 1895 at Hazelhurst. He and Permelia had ten children, with seven still alive in 1900-

- a Leondus Luke Lea, b Mar 1869. He lived at Wesson, Copiah Co in 1900, then in Pike Co afterwards. (W,37u,429vwf)
- b Martha Elizabeth Lea, b 28 Nov 1871 in Copiah Co MS, died in 1949. (W)
- c Emma Lea, b Sep 1879 (37u)
- d Frances Angelina Lea, b 29 Dec 1882 (W,39u)
- e Malissa L Lea, b Mar 1885 (37u)
- f Janis Lea (son) (W)
- g Mary Alice Lea (W)
- i Lucretia Viola Lea, b (W) (W,37nmu)

William Jasper Lea [E4c5a2h1], son of Nancy East and Luke Lea, was born in 1833 in MS. He married Kate White. (W,37nq)

Eliza Ann Lee [E4a3a6h1], daughter of Sally East and Ishmael Lee, was born 14 November 1836 in Cass Co MI. She moved with her parents to Polk Co IA in 1853 and married Ephraim Lee, probably in Polk Co IA, about 1859. In 1860 they lived next door to her father in Polk Co. Ephraim was born in IN on 18 December 1834, son of John Lee and Hannah Morris, and died in the 1930s. Eliza died 25 July 1885 and was buried in Franklin Cemetery in Polk Co. After Eliza died, Ephraim lived with his nephew David Hiatt and David's wife Mary J at Toledo, Chase Co KS When this Hiatt family moved to Columbia, WA in the 1900s, Ephraim remained in Chase Co, but his son Ishmael moved to WA with the Hiatt cousins. Ephraim and Eliza Ann had five children, all born at Franklin, Polk Co IA-

- a. C Lee (dau), age 10/12 in 1860, died by 1870. (772q)
- b. Flora D Lee, b 1866 (772r)
- c. Lora A Lee, b 1869 (772rs)
- d. Ishmael Lee, b 1872, moved to Toledo, Chase Co KS (as did his father) after his mother died, and lived and worked on the W C Lee farm (born 1872 in KS, and probably Ismael's cousin on his father's side) in 1900. In 1910 he was living and working on the David & Mary J Hiatt farm at Columbia, WA; Ephraim was shown to be a cousin. In 1920 Ismael was back at Toledo, KS, working on the Peter H Lind farm; in 1930 he was still at Toledo, but living and working on the Alfred A & Addie L Wright farm (ages 37 & 38, both born KS). Ishmael had not married by 1930. (772s,993uwf,994v)
- 5. John Lee, b 1875 (772s) (W,72Gkn,772qrs,993u)

Hannah Lee [E4a3a6h2], daughter of Sally East and Ishmael Lee, was born 3 June 1838 in Cass Co MI. She moved with her parents to Polk Co IA in 1853, and married Sylvanus Chandler on 26 December 1857 in Polk Co. In 1860 they lived next door to her father and step-mother at Franklin, Polk Co. Sylvanus was born on 13 January 1834 at Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co ME, son of Sylvanus Chandler and Sarah Harlow. In 1870 and 1880 they were still living at Franklin. Hannah died 4 September 1924 and was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Polk Co; Sylvanus died 23 May 1896. They had four children by 1870 and six by 1880, the first five born at Franklin, Polk Co IA-

- a. Sally L Chandler, b 1859
- b. Albert F Chandler, b Mar 1863
- c. Florence A Chandler, b 1867
- d. Marian Chandler, b 1869
- e. Susannah D Chandler, b 1873
- f. Otho E Chandler, b 1878 (W,72Gkn,772qrs)

Rachel Lee [E4a3a6h3], daughter of Sally East and Ishmael Lee, was born 28 February 1840 in Cass Co MI. She moved with her parents to Polk Co IA in 1853 and married Peter Adamson in 1860, after the census was taken. Rachel died 31 January 1877 at Douglas, Polk Co. Peter was born in Jefferson Co TN on 7 January 1828, son of Mordecai Adamson and Susannah Peck. In 1870 they lived at Douglas. After Rachel died, Peter married Nancy _____ from IN. She was born in 1839. He and Rachel had five children-

- a. Mary J Adamson, b 1862 (772r)
- b. Sarah J Adamson, b 1863 (772rs)
- c. William L Adamson, b 1866 (772rs)
- d. Charles E Adamson, b 1867 (772rs)
- e. Samuel E Adamson, b 1869 (772rs) (W,72kn,772qrs)

William Kenneth Legg [E1b12d8b3], son of Mabel Estelle East and Luther Legg, was born 20 December 1937 at Marked Tree, AR. He married and has two children-

- a. son Legg
- b. dau Legg (BR)

Charles Neel Lemon [E1f8b1], son of Cornelia East and Robert Isaac Lemon, was born 1 July 1879 at Altheimer, AR. He married Julia Griffey Taylor at Nashville, TN in June 1921, and died in November 1963 at Little Rock, AR. Julia was born 30 November 1895 at Clarksville, TN. They had at least one child, a daughter-

- a. Julie Lemon (JF)

Julie Lemon [E1f8b1a], daughter of Charles Neel Lemon and Julia Griffey Taylor, married A G Fewsmith Jr and was living at Fort Worth, TX in 1987. (JF)

Catherine Ann Lesan [E1b4b1d2c2], daughter of Charlotte Montague Hardin and James Edwin Lesan, was born 9 October 1950 at Madera, CA. She married Steven Scott MacIlraith on 17 April 1971 at Madera. He is a sales manager, and was born at Cincinnati, Ohio on 23 February 1947. His parents are Donald MacIlraith and Joy Austin. Cathy and Steven divorced in 1980, and in 1985 she was living at Lake Wildwood, CA (near Sacramento) with her two children-

- a. Jeffrey Todd MacIlraith, b 5 Nov 1974
- b. Shelly Ann MacIlraith, b 26 May 1977 (FE)

Lari Letitia Lesan [E1b4b1d2c1], daughter of Charlotte Montague Hardin and James Edwin Lesan, was born 14 October 1946 at Madera, CA. She married Robert Louis Parich at Reno, NV on 4 January 1967. He was born 19 September 1945 at Santa Barbara, son of John Schacht and Patricia Rammaciotti; John Parich is Bob's step-father and took his family name years ago. Bob is an architect, and he and Lari lived at Longmont, CO. Lari raises and trains horses. Bob died about February or March 2012 at Tucson, AZ. She and Bob have two children-

- a. Alison Letitia Parich, b 19 Jun 1968
- b. Christopher Len Parich, b 5 Jun 1972 (FE)

Anna J Lewis [E4c1a2a2d1], daughter of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born 10 November 1848 in Madison Co AL. She was listed as Sarah Lewis, age 2, in the 1850 Madison Co census. Anna married Hiram D O "Opie" Smithers in Madison Co on 10 October 1866. He was born about 1844 in Madison Co, son of Samuel Smithers and Elizabeth _____. Apparently Anna and her son Samuel died in the 1870s, for in 1880 Sarah "Bettie" Smithers was a ten year old boarder in the Jane Curtis home in Madison Co, and Homer was shown to be single, working on the William Walling farm in nearby Morgan Co. Samuel and Ann were not found in 1880. Anna and Hiram had two known children-

- a. Samuel Smithers, b 1868 (DL,48r)
- b. Sarah Elizabeth Smithers, b 10 Apr 1869 (1868 per 1900 census), married Lewis H Stewart in Madison Co on 23 July 1888. He was born in February 1874. In 1900 they lived in Limestone Co among other Stewart families who were of age to be brothers of Lewis. Lewis and Sarah, by then, had eight children, all born in AL-
 1. Sam L Stewart, b Mar 1889 (185u)
 2. Lewis H Stewart, b Jul 1890 (185u)
 3. William L Stewart, b Dec 1892 (185u)
 4. Bessie M Stewart, b May 1893 (185u)
 5. Thomas Stewart, b Jan 1895 (185u)
 6. Sarah A Stewart, b Jun 1897 (185u)
 7. Child Stewart, b & d 1889-1900 (185u)
 8. Aaron B Stewart, b Feb 1900 (185u) (DL,48mr) (DL,48knrs, 208q,83s)

Clement C Lewis [E4c1a2a2d8], son of George Washington Lewis, was born in 1867 in AL, was taken in by the James M & Mattie E Jones family after his parents died. He married Maggie Phillips in Madison Co on 29 August 1894. (DL,207r,48sm)

Edward Lewis [E4c1a2a2a], son of Nancy Strong and Samuel Lewis, was born in 1817, either in Gooch land Co VA or in AL, or in between. He may have married Elizabeth Ann McBryde in Madison Co on 28 December 1836, and was alive in May 1844. In the 1840 census of Madison Co he had a wife born in the 1810s, and a son under age 5, and three slaves. The only marriage of a woman named Elizabeth Lewis between 1844 and 1850 in Madison Co was Elizabeth Lewis to William H Thompson on 24 November 1843, and in that Thompson home in 1850 there was Mary E Thompson, age 23, so too young to be the wife Edward had in the 1840 census. Also, there was no Lewis son in that home. (JA,CK, 48kmn)

Edward Lewis [E1a6f1a], son of Lucretia P Pace and Albert Lewis, was born in February 1881 in IL, probably at Cairo, Alexander Co. (594uv)

Elizabeth Lewis [E4c1a2a2d], daughter of George Washington Lewis, was born, b 1872 in AL, in 1880 was living with her sister Isora Lewis in Madison Co. (DL,48s)

Francis "Frank" Lewis [E4c1a2a2e], son of Nancy Strong and Samuel Lewis, was born about 1823 in Madison Co AL. He wasn't in his mother's home in 1840 and was being cared for by a guardian, so may be listed under the guardian's name in the 1850 census. He was alive in May 1844. There is no Madison Co marriage record of a Frank or Francis Lewis in the 1840s. (JA,CK, 48km)

George Miller Lewis [E4c1a2a2d5], son of George Washington Lewis, was born in March 1860 in Marshall Co, AL. He married Mary L Dillingham and they lived at Shamrock, Wheeler Co TX for years, past 1930. He was a grain buyer. Mary was born in 1863 in KY. They had a daughter-

- a. Ovilla Boude Lewis, b 16 March 1890 at Shamrock, Wheeler Co TX. She married Glenn Cantrell. He was born about 1893 in TX, Ovilla died in Wheeler Co on 30 August 1979. They had five children-
 1. Charles Glenn Cantrell, b 26 Oct 1913 in Memphis, TX, died at Palm Springs, Riverside Co CA on 13 February 2002. (DL,Z)
 2. Ruth Cantrell, b 1916 (DL)
 3. Travis Cantrell, b 1918 in TX (DL)
 4. Billie Royce Cantrell, b 20 Dec 1920, died at Shamrock, Wheeler Co on 31 January 1986. (DL,Z,TXd)
 5. Royce Cantrell, b 29 Dec 1920 in TX, died at Shamrock, Wheeler Co on 14 May 1998. (DL,Z,TXd) (DL,TXd) (DL, 208q,207r,210f)

George Washington Lewis [E4c1a2a2d], son of Nancy Strong and Sam Lewis, was born 8 March 1826 in Madison Co AL. He married Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 21 December 1829 in AL, daughter of John Rolfe Bolling Johnson and Winifred Jones Thompson Hill of Goochland Co VA. They lived in Madison Co AL in 1850, Marshall Co AL in 1860 (census page 761), and in Tunica Co MS in 1870 (census page 16b). We know that George's wife was Elizabeth Johnson because she was named in her father's probate records (Madison Co Probate Record 26, page 237) as "Elizabeth J., wife of George W. Lewis." In those same records, George died in AL on 17 October 1874. They had at least nine children-

1. Anna J Lewis, b 10 Nov 1848
2. John S Lewis, b Oct 1850
3. Joseph Alexander Lewis, b 1 Apr 1856
4. Isora Lewis, b 1858
5. George Miller Lewis, b Mar 1860
6. Winifred Thomas Lewis, b 24 Feb 1864
7. Tolbert Johnson Lewis, b 1866
8. Clement C Lewis, b 1867
9. Elizabeth Lewis, b 1872

The parents of George's wife Elizabeth Johnson lived next door to Bracy Lewis and his wife Jane East [E4c1a2j] in 1850. Jane was age 51 then, born in VA, and Bracy was age 54, born in SC. This couple may be the ancestors of the "other" Lewis family of Madison Co AL. Sam Lewis, who married Nancy Strong, and Bracy Lewis, who married Jane East, were brothers. (CK,DL,48kn,208q,207r)

Helen Lewis [E1a6f1c], daughter of Lucretia P Pace and Albert Lewis, was born in February 1889 in IL, probably at Cairo, Alexander Co. (594uv)

Hopson Lewis [E4c1a2a2b], son of Nancy Strong and Sam Lewis, was born 14 August 1819 in AL. He married Sarah Ann Humphrey in Lincoln Co TN on 2 January 1855. Sarah Ann was born in AL on 1 October 1838, daughter of Edmond D Humphrey and Lucy Wade Douglass. Hopson and Sarah Ann first lived in AL (probably Madison Co), then moved to Sageville, Lauderdale Co MS in 1858. Sally was widowed on 20 July 1876 in Scott Co MS. Hopson was buried in Forkville Cemetery in Scott Co. Sarah died 27 September 1909 and was also buried in Forkville Cemetery. They had at least twelve children-

1. David Lewis, b 1855 in AL, probably Madison Co. (205q)
2. William H Lewis, b 1857 in AL, probably Madison Co. He was the eldest child in his widowed mother's home in Scott Co MS in 1880, and was single. (205q,206s)
3. Lucy Lewis, b 1858 at Sageville, Lauderdale Co MS, had not married by early 1880. (205q,206s)
4. James Lewis, b Mar 1860 at Sageville, Lauderdale Co MS. He was probably the James M Lewis, age 22 and born in AL who was living two doors from his mother in 1880 in Scott Co MS, and had married in 1878 to Ms W S (or W S) _____ who was born in MS in June 1863. They had a son then, and ten more children by 1900, all born in MS-
 - a. W McD Lewis, b Jan 1880. (205su)
 - b. child Lewis, b & d 1880-1900 (206u)
 - c. child Lewis, b & d 1880-1900 (206u)
 - d. G C Lewis (son), b Mar 1885 (206u)
 - e. child Lewis, b & d 1880-1900 (206u)
 - f. M L Lewis (dau), b Jan 1888 (206u)
 - g. F L Lewis (son), b Nov 1890 (206u)
 - h. B Lewis (dau), b Jul 1893 (206u)
 - i. D Lewis (dau), b Nov 1896 (206u)
 - j. Wallace Lewis, b Mar 1898 (206u)
 - k. child Lewis, b & d 1880-1900 (206u)
5. Sam Lewis, b 1861 in MS or AL. (206s)
6. George Lewis, b 1862 in MS or AL. (206s)
7. Hopson Lewis, b Apr 1864 (1868 in 1900 census) in AL. He married Nancy _____ about 1896. She was born in MS in June 1872 and they lived in Beat 4 of Scott Co MS in 1900. They had two children-
 - a. Lola B Lewis, b Jun 1896 (206u)
 - b. Braswell Lewis, b Aug 1899 (206u) (206su)
8. Nancy Climon Lewis, b 1 Sep 1866 at Morton, Scott Co MS. She married Sidney H Sumrall on 10 June 1883 in Scott Co. He was a son of M H Sumrall. Nannie died 31 March 1938 at Lena, Leake Co MS. (206sm)
9. Ned Lewis, b 1869 in MS. (206s)
10. John Lewis, b 1871 in MS. There was a John Lewis living in Scott Co in 1900 (page 1) who was born about Sep 1870 (age 29) in MS, and was married to Florence _____ about 1887. She was born in 1871, and by 1900 they had 5 children, four still living-
 - a. child Lewis, b & d 1889-1900 (206u)
 - b. dau Lewis, b 1892 (206u)
 - c. Fran Lewis, b Jul 1893 (206u)
 - d. Bell Lewis, b 1897 (206u)
 - e. John Lewis, b 1899 (206u) (206su)

Also in John's home was his widowed mother Sarah, born in AL. This census page (page 1a) is very water damaged, and much of it is impossible to read. There was a Lewis family in the next house, perhaps Sam Lewis, and that family actually is impossible to read. It looks like a male Lewis and his wife, and three children. This is in beat 4 of Scott Co where many of the closely related Lewis family members lived. (206su)

11. Lallie Lewis, b 1872 in MS, may have been the Lillie who married widower William F Lyles about 1900 and lived with him and his six children in Scott Co MS (census page

111a). In that house was border James Lewis, born in 1881 in MS. Lillie, wife of William Lyles, was born in MS in January 1872. James could have been a son of Lillie's older brother. (206su)

12. Eliza Lewis, b 1874 in MS. (206s)

Edmond D Humphrey was a younger brother of Didama Humphrey, wife of Nancy Strong's brother Charles Waite Strong [E4c1a2a5]. Per information from Delores Sanders, a researcher for this family, she gave birth and death dates, and burial places for Hopson and Sarah Ann. (CK,JA,16m, 205q,206s)

Isora Lewis [E4c1a2a2d4], daughter of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in 1858 in AL. She married William Fennel Miller in Madison Co on 23 August 1876, and in 1880 they lived next door to her brother Joseph Alexander Lewis. William was born in 1853 in Madison Co. They had a daughter-

a. Ella Miller, b 1878 (DL,48s)

Isora's sister Elizabeth lived with her in 1880. (DL,208q,207r,48ms)

James M Lewis [E4c1a2a2f], son of Nancy Strong and Samuel Lewis, was born in 1830 in Madison Co AL. He was a physician, and died 28 April 1867 at the home of his brother George "of consumption, in his 38th year," according to *The Huntsville Advocate* newspaper of 19 May 1867. James married Hetty M Jones about 1857 (not in Madison Co). She was born about 1834 in AL and they lived in Jackson Co near Bellefonte. After James' death, Hetty and her two sons lived with her widowed father Moses Jones in Jackson Co near Scottsboro. Hetty's mother was Delilah _____ (1850 Jackson Co census page 48a) who died in the 1860s in Jackson Co. Hetty died after 1870. They had two sons, both born in Jackson Co AL-

1. James D Lewis, b abt 1858, married Ms P _____ about 1876, probably in Jackson Co. She was born in AL in 1859. In 1880 they were living at Woodville, and had two sons-
 - a. M A Lewis, b 1877 (212s)
 - b. W Lewis, b 1879 (212s) (CK,212qrs)
2. Henry Lewis, b abt 1866 (CK,212r) (LD,JA,48kn,212nqr)

John S Lewis [E4c1a2a2d2], son of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born, b Oct 1850 in AL, married Mary E _____ about 1873. She was born in TN in April 1854, of parents from AL and TN. In 1900 they lived at Pulaski, Giles Co TN, and John was a blacksmith. They remained in that area for at least the next 20 years. In 1920 John was working as a broom maker (he was then age 68). They had twelve children by 1900, but just five still living-

- a. George C Lewis, b 1873 in Lincoln Co TN, was not found afterwards, so was probably one of the seven children who did not live to the year 1900. (DL,16s,15u)
- b. Curtis G Lewis, b Jan 1874 in Lincoln Co TN, was shown as a son in 1900, but wasn't shown in the 1880 census. (15u)
- c. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in Lincoln Co TN. (15u)
- d. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in Lincoln Co TN. (15u)
- e. Robert E Lewis, b 11 Apr 1879 in Lincoln Co TN. He married Lula M Johnson about 1902. She was born in TN on 15 November 1875. In 1910 he was a house painter in the Pulaski area of Giles Co, and in 1920 they still lived there, next to his parents. He was then a dry goods salesman. Lula died first, on 16 August 1939, and Robert died 6 June 1946. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Pulaski. They had three children, all at Pulaski, Giles Co TN-
 1. Cora L Lewis, b 16 Jun 1907, married Flournoy Torrence. Cora died 8 March 1957 and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Pulaski next to her sister Prudie. (DL,15vwc)
 2. Prudie M Lewis, b 21 Feb 1909, married John Luffy. She died 29 March 1939 and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Pulaski next to her sister Cora. (DL,15vwc)

3. Mamie Lewis, b 1912 (DL,15w) (DL,16s,15uwc)
- f. John B Lewis, b Jul 1882 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN, (15u)
- g. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. (15u)
- h. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. (15u)
- i. Erskin J Lewis, b Mar 1889 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. He died in 1944 and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Pulaski, TN. From the closeness of five Lewis graves in Maplewood Cemetery, it appears that Erskin married twice; the first wife was Goldie Markland, and the mother of two children. She was born 2 May 1893, and died 19 August 1933. Erskin then married Mary E "Betty" _____. She was born in 1896 and died in 1977. She was buried next to Erskin. Two graves next to theirs are probably children-
 1. Harry George Lewis, b 20 Feb 1913, died 13 November 1932. (15c)
 2. Raymond Erskin Lewis, b 2 May 1914, died 14 February 1927. (15c) (15uc)
- j. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. (15u)
- k. Lerrie(?) Lewis (dau), b Sep 1892 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. (15u)
- m. child Lewis, b & d 1874-1900 in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN. (15u) (DL,208q, 207r,16s)

Joseph Alexander Lewis [E4c1a2a2d3], son of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born 1 April 1856 in AL. He was a peddler living at Ft Worth, TX and died there on 10 October 1934; he was buried in Olivet Greenwood Cemetery, at Ft Worth. Joseph had married Miss S Emma Nix first in AL (not in Madison Co) about 1877 and lived in Madison Co in 1880 with her and two of their (eventual) five children. She was born in TN in 1861. He apparently abandoned Emma and moved to Dallas, TX where on 1 January 1889 he married Mary Grace Clink at Texarkana, TX when she was age 16. They had two sons. For unknown reasons, they parted in about 1894 and Mary Grace took her two sons to IA and they never saw Joseph again. In the 1910, 1920, and 1930 censuses, Joseph gave a different birth year and different birth state each time, yet he was the same person. A descendant of Joseph and his third wife Susie had the same photo of Joseph as did a descendant of Joseph's youngest brother Tolbert. Joseph's profession was always in sales; he was a produce huxter, and a drug dealer. His third wife was Susie Hayes Brown, married in Tarrant Co TX about 1896, and with her had two daughters. She was born in TX in 1881 Joseph appears to have had many children-

- a. George M Lewis, b 1878 in Madison Co AL. (DL,48s)
- b. M F Lewis (girl; Mary Frances?), b May 1880 in Madison Co AL. (DL,48s)
- c. child Lewis, b 1880s (DL)
- d. child Lewis, b 1880s (DL)
- e. child Lewis, b 1880s (DL)
- f. Myron Vitalas Lewis, b. 6 Jan 1890 in Texarkana, TX. He died 3 February 1989 at Norwalk, CA. Myron married Maude Louella Davis in 1911. She was born 29 March 1892 at Inman, NE, and died 24 December. 1988 at Norwalk. (DL,Z)
- g. Claude Alexander Lewis, b 1893 (DL)
- h. Wilma Beatrice Lewis, b Jul 1896 at Ft Worth, TX, married Robert Logan Criner and they lived with her parents for a while. He was born in TX in 1893, son of George W Criner and Queen _____. Wilma died in Tarrant Co on 11 December 1969, and she was shown as being "single" on her death record. (DL, TXd, 194uvw)
- i. Susie H Lewis, b 26 Jun 1902 at Dallas, TX, married William James Rutherford about 1920. In 1930 she and her husband lived with her parents in Ft Worth. William was born in TX in 1900. Susie died in Tarrant Co on 10 May 1973, and her death record shows her to be "Single.". They had a daughter-
 1. Wilma M Rutherford, b 1921 at Ft Worth, TX. (194f) (DL, Z,TXd,194vwf) (DL,208q, 207r,194uf)

Stuart Lewis [E1a6f1d], son of Lucretia P Pace and Albert Lewis, was born 22 December 1891 at Cairo, Alexander Co IL. He lived at Cairo in June 1917 and was a typist for the US

Government. Stuart was not then married. In the 1910s he was transferred to Washington DC and had the same job there. He was still not married in 1920. (M,594uv,500w)

Tolbert Johnson Lewis [E4c1a2a2d7], son of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in 1866 in AL. He lived at Austin, Tunica Co MS in 1870. After his parents died in the mid-1870s, Tolbert lived with his brother John S in Lincoln Co TN. Tolbert lived in Knox Co TN in 1910, and in 1920 at Exeter, a farming community in Tulare Co CA. Tolbert married Mary Jane DeBose. She was born in 1878 in TN. Tolbert had a bad hip, as reported in the 1880 census. They had nine children-

- a. Joseph Benjamin Lewis, b 1894, married Bessie B _____. She was born about 1902 in CA, and they had two children, both born in CA-
 1. Bernice W Lewis, b abt 1923 (DL)
 2. Joe B Lewis, b Jun 1924 (DL) (DL) (DL,209w)
- b. Howard Johnson Lewis, b 30 Jun 1897 in TN, lived most of his life in CA. He died at Escalon, San Joaquin Co in November 1980. (DL,Z)
- c. Thomas Lundy Lewis, b 22 Nov 1899 in TN (DL,209w)
- d. Myrtle Susie Lewis, b 6 May 1902 in TN, married _____ Humphrey and died in San Luis Obispo Co CA on 17 November 1944. (DL,CAd)
- e. Betty Magalee Lewis, b 15 Feb 1904 in TN (DL,209w)
- f. Robert T. Lewis, b 1907 (DL,209w)
- g. Josephine Alexander Lewis, b 14 May 1909 in NM, married _____ Burket, and died at Sacramento, CA 22 February 1993. (DL,CAd,209w)
- h. Ovilla Grace Lewis, b 11 Jul 1912 in CA, married _____ Fox and died in Stanislaus Co on 1 September 1994. (DL,CAd, 209w)
- i. Alta Marie Lewis, b 11 Jan 1915 in CA (DL,209w) (DL,207r,16s, 209w)

William H Lewis [E4c1a2a2c], son of Nancy Strong and Samuel Lewis, was born about 1821 in Madison Co AL, was not found in the 1850 census of Madison Co, and there is no Madison Co marriage record of a William Lewis in the 1840s. (JA,CK,48k)

Winifred Thomas "Tommie" Lewis [E4c1a2a2d6], daughter of George Washington Lewis and Elizabeth Johnson, was born 24 February 1864 in AL. When Tommie's parents died in the mid 1870s, she and her brother Clem were taken in by the James M & Mattie E Jones family. She married Frank Cowan Love (not in Madison Co) about 1892, and they lived in New Market, Madison Co at least into the 1920s. This was Frank's second marriage, his first wife having died about 1890. He was born in AL in January 1855, son of Mary A _____. Tommie and Frank had a son-

- a. Henry Benton Love, b Nov 1893 in Madison Co AL. He married Josephine Kelly about 1920, and they at first lived with her parents in Marion Co TN. Josephine was born in TN in 1894, daughter of Frank Kelly and Florence _____. (DL,48u,211w)

Frank's first wife was W Emma Dodgers, born in AL in 1857; they were married in Madison Co on 17 January 1876. Living with Tommie and Frank in 1910 and 1920 was nephew William J Lewis, born in 1901 in AL. William may have married Sarah Lucille Payne in Madison Co on 28 August 1923. (DL,207r,48rsmuw)

J Summers Liebengood [E1a2b1i2], son of Bertha L Summers and John Liebengood, was born in 1890 in Jefferson Co IL, and died in 1892. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203cu)

Josephine V Liebengood [E1a2b1i3], daughter of Bertha L Summers and John Liebengood, was born in December 1893 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

M Irene Liebengood [E1a2b1i1], daughter of Bertha L Summers and John Liebengood, was born in 1887 in Jefferson Co IL. She died in 1892 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203cu)

James Lindsey [E1b4b3d2a], son of Hattie Irene Doran and Vernon Lindsey, was born in Nov 1919 at Corinth, MS. (3wf)

Paul Eugene Lindsey [E1b12d8b2a], son of Barbara Ann Huss and Harold Lindsey, was born 15 November 1952 at Oakland, CA. (BR)

Stella M Lindsey [E1b4b3d2b], daughter of Hattie Irene Doran and Vernon Lindsey, was born in 1920 at Corinth, MS. (36f)

Steven Allen Lindsey [E1b12d8b2b], son of Barbara Ann Huss and Harold Lindsey, was born 28 August 1954 at San Francisco, CA. (BR)

Birdie Linville [E4c3b4b7a], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born and died about 1863 in Vigo Co IL. (W,242u)

Cora Linville [E4c3b4b7h], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in August 1880 in Morgan Co IL. She was a cook at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co IL in 1900 in the Mrs Tannie L Brown home. There were only Jesse's and Sarah's family in Montgomery Co in 1900 with the Linville name, plus the two teenage girls Cora and Elsie. Cora married Frank "Buck" Wheeler about 1901 and died in 1924. (W,242u)

Elsie Linville [E4c3b4b7i], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in January 1883 in IL. She was a servant at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co IL in 1900 in the Isaac Woodruff home. There were only Jesse's and Sarah's family in Montgomery Co in 1900 with the Linville name, plus the two teenage girls Cora and Elsie. Elsie married Owen Boyle at Witt, Montgomery Co in 1903. (W,242u)

Gertrude May Linville [E4c3b4b7k], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born 14 September 1886 at Coffeen, Montgomery Co IL (age 13 in 1900, 23 in 1910, 34 in 1920). She married Walter Wheeler in 1907 and they lived with her parents at Witt. Walter was born at Witt on 9 October 1889, son of Ephraim Wheeler (1850 IN) and Julia Ann Stewart (1853 IL, married in Montgomery Co on 15 Nov 1872). In 1917 they lived at Hillsboro. In 1920 he was a carpenter. Gertie died at Hillsboro on 21 November 1924. In 1930 Walter was a widower at Hillsboro and his three youngest children were still at home with him. He died in 1931 and was buried in Woodside Cemetery at Filmore, Montgomery Co. His gravestone dates are 1889-1931. Their six children were-

1. Thelma Isdor Wheeler, b Aug 1908. She married Ross L Lessman in 1926 and lived at Hillsboro. Ross was born in IL in 1900 and died 13 August 1936. He was buried in Asbury Cemetery at Raymond, Montgomery Co. He was a truck driver for an oil company. After he died, Thelma married a Mr Welge and died in 1968. She was also buried in Asbury Cemetery. They had a daughter-
 - a. Katharine M Lessman, b Jan 1929 in Montgomery Co IL. (242f) (242vwfc)
2. Jesse Wheeler, b 3 Jan 1911, died in April 1982 at Bethalto, Madison Co IL. (Z,242w)
3. Albert W Wheeler, b 12 May 1912. He enlisted in the US Army at East St Louis, IL on 15 Oct 1940. He was single then, and his enlistment records shows that Montgomery Co IL was his home. He was stationed in the Phillipines, so was likely already there when WW2 started in the Pacific area. Albert died 19 February 1992 at Alton, Madison Co IL. (M,Z,242w)
4. Vy Wheeler (dau), b 1917 (242wf)

5. Mercedes Wheeler, b 1922 (242f)
6. Vincent Eugene Wheeler, b 24 Mar 1923, and died 2 May 1996 at Wood River, Madison Co IL. He married Kathryn L Lacy. She was born 30 April 1924. They had a son. (W,Z,242suf, 129P)

Alice Wheeler, born 1904, was Walter's daughter from a prior marriage.

In Woodside Cemetery there is a grave for a Gertie Wheeler, born in 1881 and died in 1921. (M,242muvw)

James Linville [E4c3b4b7e], son of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born and died in the 1870s in IN. (242u)

Jesse Walter Linville [E4c3b4b7], son of Charity East and Hiram Linville, was born 8 May 1843 in Monroe Co IN. He was at Riley, Vigo Co IN in 1870, then at Bethel, Morgan Co in 1880. A marriage record was found in Vigo Co on 28 December 1862 for Jesse Linville (born 1837 in IN of KY born parents) and Sarah A Cunningham; the 1870 census showed his age was then 26, born in IN (in 1844). He and his wife Sarah lived next door to Mrs Sarah Cunningham (1812 OH). Jesse's wife Sarah was born in IN on 21 May 1841, daughter of William Bluford Cunningham and Sarah Ann Pierce. In 1880 Jesse and Sarah were still at Bethel (he was age 37) with the three children from 1870, and Jesse stated that both his parents were born in NC. Jesse and Sarah were at Witt, Montgomery Co IL in 1900 and 1910. Jesse was a widower at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co in 1920, living alone. Sarah died at Hillsboro on 17 February 1917. Jesse died there on 19 November 1923. They were buried together in Woodside Cemetery. His gravestone incorrectly has his birth year in 1839; census records over the years say 1843 or 1841. He and Sarah Cunningham had a dozen children, but just nine were still alive in 1900 and 1910; the youngest were born in IL-

- a. Birdie Linville, b abt 1863
- b. Roselle Linville, b 1865
- c. Sarah Eva Linville, b 1869
- d. Lorena Frances Linville, b 31 Jan 1870
- f. Vorse Jesse Linville, b 1875
- g. Mary Linville, b 1876
- h. Cora Linville, b Aug 1880
- i. Elsie Linville, b Jan 1883
- j. Walter G Linville, b 14 Sep 1886
- k. Gertrude May Linville, b 14 Sep 1886 (M,242muvw)

John A Linville [E4c3b3b3], son of Charity East and Hiram Linville, was born in 1835, grew up in Monroe Co IN, and married Sintiana _____ about 1873. In 1880 they lived in Morgan Co IL. Sintiana was born in 1847 in IN. They had two children by 1880, both born in IN-

- a. James Preston Linville, b 30 Jan 1875 in Morgan Co IN, married Augusta G _____ in 1907 and lived in East Fork Twp near Coffeen, Montgomery Co IL. Augusta was born in IL in 1887. They had no children. James died at Coffeen on 15 April 1966. (M,Z,173s, 242vwf)
- b. Anna L Linville, b 1876 in Morgan Co IN. (173s) (JE,130knq,173s)

Julia Perlina Linville [E4c3b3b6], daughter of Charity East and Hiram Linville, was born in 1838 in Monroe Co IN (age 11 in 1850, 22 in 1860, 25 in 1870) (JE,130kn, 366q,381r)

Lorena Frances Linville [E4c3b4b7d], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born 31 January 1870 in IN. She married Amesia Erastus Sellers in Montgomery Co IL on 30 November 1886. He was born in Montgomery Co on 30 December 1858, son of Samuel Sellers (1829-1909) and Ruth Isabella Beck (1828-1864, married in Montgomery

Co on 18 Mar 1850), and died 29 March 1936 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. Lorena died at Coffeen, Montgomery Co in 1954. They were buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Coffeen, Montgomery Co. Lorena's gravestone has her birth year as 1868. In 1900 at Fillmore, Montgomery Co he was Amma Sellers, age 42; in 1910 at Hillsboro, Amesia's name was Amos Sellers, age 50; Lorena was age 41. In 1920 he was Amasai E Sellers, age 61. In 1930 he was Amasai E Selelrs, age 71. His gravestone has the spelling as Amesia. They had a dozen children, the last eleven in Montgomery Co IL, and seven children by 1900-

1. Mabel Alice Sellers, b 14 Aug 1888
2. Ethel Lurena Sellers, b 25 Dec 1889
3. Hester Sophronia Sellers, b 29 Dec 1891
4. George Ray Sellers, b 24 Sep 1893
5. Ollie Eleanor Sellers, b 19 Aug 1895
6. Wilbur Augustus Sellers, b 17 Nov 1897
7. Katherine Isabelle Sellers, b 25 Oct 1899
8. Bertha Muriel Sellers, b 17 Aug 1901
9. Effie Grace Sellers, b 5 Dec 1903
10. Mattie May Sellers, b 31 May 1906
11. Lyman Edward Sellers, b 6 Nov 1908
12. Russell Franklin Thomas Sellers, b 2 Jun 1911

Grandsons George and Douglas Sellers, ages 5 and 4 2/12, lived with Lorena and Amesia in 1930. Both were born in WI and the mother was from MN. (W,380rs, 242muvwfc)

Mahala Linville [E4c3b3b2], daughter of Charity East and Hiram Linville, was born in 1831 in Monroe Co IN. (JE,130knq)

Mary Linville [E4c3b4b7g], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in 1876 in IL. (380s)

Mary Ann Linville [E4c3b3b4], daughter of Charity East and Hiram Linville, was born in 1834 in Monroe Co IN. (JE,130knq)

Roselle Linville [E4c3b4b7b], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in 1865. She married Albert Howard Nunn in Macomb Co IL about 1883 when she was age 18. Albert was born in 1861 in IL. He was a barber at Meredosia, Morgan Co IL in 1920 and 1930. They had at least three sons by 1920, all in IL-

1. Charles Francis Nunn, b 2 Dec 1891 at Macomb, IL, married and had two sons before she died. They lived at Muscatina, IA in June 1917. Charles then married Faye _____ in 1920 and had three daughters. Faye was born in 1895 in IL. Charles was a barber. In 1942 they lived at Meredosia, Morgan Co IL. His sons lived with his parents in 1920 and 1930-
 - a. Dwight E Nunn, b 10 Jan 1915 in IL. (Z,173wf)
 - b. Albert Neville Nunn, b 26 Jan 1916 in IL, died at Rock Island on 20 January 2003. He was buried in Rock Island National Cemetery. Albert married Ailisa Patricia Finks. She served in the US Navy and was buried with Albert. She was born 17 January 1920 at Mystic, Appanoose, IA, and died 6 October 1995 at Moline, Rock Island Co IL. She married Albert at Chicago on 30 September 1961. This was her third marriage. (Z,M, 173wf)
 - c. Margaret Nunn, b 1922 (173f)
 - d. Janette Nunn, b Dec 1923 (173f)
 - e. Vattette Nunn, b Dec 1923 (173f) (M,173wf)
2. Roscoe A Nunn, b 1894, married Martha _____ who was born in PA in 1901, and lived with his parents at Meredosia, Morgan Co in 1920. They had a son-
 - a. Ross Ralph Nunn, b 7 Nov 1919 in IL, and died 27 September 2001 at Levittown, Bucks Co PA. He married Marion Christine Quinlan. She was born 2 September 1923

at Scranton, PA, daughter of Joseph Quinlan (1898-1940) and Christine E Schmidt (1899-1983), and died 16 November 2001 at Levittown. Ross and Marion had two children. (W,173w)

3. Loyd C Nunn, b 1898 in IL and was single in 1920 and 1930. (173wf)

Daughter-in-law Martha _____ had married one of Rosella's sons before 1920 and lived with her Nunn parents-in-law. She was born in PA in 1901. Two of Rosella's sons were married and living with them in 1920, but it cannot be determined which son was Martha's husband. Also in the same home in 1920 were three Nunn grandchildren and Elizabeth Larr, born in Sep 1915. (W,380rs, 173wf)

Sarah Eva Linville [E4c3b4b7c], daughter of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in 1869 (age 41 in 1910, 51 in 1920, 61 in 1930). Eva was never shown on census records as a daughter of Jesse and Sarah, but researchers who have information of these Linville families claim she was their daughter. Hence, she was probably Sarah Eva Linville since daughter Sarah was about the same age, and these Linville researchers knew nothing of Sarah after the 1880 census. Eva was the name she used. She married Charles A McClung in 1900 and died about 1966. Charles was born in IL in 1871. In 1910 they lived at Moline, Rock Island Co IL and he worked as a wood worker in a plow factory. This was his second marriage. In 1920 they lived at Walnut, Burbon Co KS. In 1930 they lived at Savonburg, Allen Co KS and Charles was a highway patrolman. They had three children-

1. Lisel Elarson McClung, b 5 Aug 1901 at Moline, Rock Island Co IL. She married a Mr Spendlove, and died at Bakersfold, CA on 26 May 1987. Her death record named her father as a Mr McClung and mother as a Ms Linville. In the 1930s Lisel probably lived in OK. (CAAd,1079v,1326w)
2. Gladys McClung, b 1903 at Moline, Rock Island Co IL. (1079v,1326w)
3. Charley Lee McClung, b 20 Nov 1913 in KS, lived at Savonburg, Allen Co KS in 1930 with his parents. Charley died at Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co CA on 26 April 1996. His death record named his mother as a Ms Linville. In the 1930s Charley probably lived in OK. (CAAd, 1326w) (W,Z,380rs,242u, 1079v,1326w,809f)

Vorse Jesse Linville [E4c3b4b7f], son of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born in 1875 in IN (IL per 1910, 1920, and 1930 census), and died about 1968. He married Etta Smith in 1900. In 1880 he was Jesse Linville, age 5; in 1910 he was Voris J Linville age 35 living four doors from his parents at Witt, Montgomery Co IL; in 1920 he was J V Linville, age 45, living at Gillespie, Macoupin Co IL; and in 1930 he was Jess Linville at Gillespie, age 55 (family #65). Etta was born in TX on 25 December 1883. In 1920 Jesse was then working in the electrical business, and in 1930 he was a carpenter for the railroad. Etta died at Gillespie in January 1972. They had four daughters-

1. Leah L Linville, b 9 Aug 1902 in OK. She married Ralph Hamilton in 1923 and they lived with her parents at Gillespie in 1930. Ralph was a garage mechanic. He was born 8 October 1899 at Centralia, Marion Co IL, son of William A Hamilton (1862 KY) and Emma Carpenter (1859 IL, married in Morgan Co IL on 18 Oct 1888), and died in October 1983 at Staunton, Macoupin Co. Leah died in November 1991 at Staunton. They had a daughter-a. Nita Hamilton, b Sep 1927 (178f) (Z,173m,523u, 242v,178vwf)
2. Lura L Linville, b 5 Feb 1904 in Montgomery Co IL. She grew up in Macoupin Co and married Dewey Bilyeu in 1925. They lived at Gillespie in 1930 (family #13). Dewey was born in IL in 1900 and was a garage mechanic. They had no children by 1930. Lura's parents lived three blocks to the northwest. Lura died on 24 May 1997 at Mission Viejo, Orange Co CA. Her death record gave her father's name as a Mr Linville and her mother was a Ms Smith. (Z,CAAd, 242v,178w)
3. Lela L Linville, b 1906 in Montgomery Co IL. (242v,178w)
4. Cleo F Linville, b May 1908 in Montgomery Co IL. (242v,178w) (Z,380s,242v, 178wf)

Walter G Linville [E4c3b4b7j], son of Jesse Walter Linville and Sarah A Cunningham, was born 14 September 1886 at Witt, Montgomery Co IL (age 13 in 1900, 23 in 1910). He was a carpenter in 1910. Walter married Lila Preston, and married someone after her. Walter died at Rockville, Bates Co MO in June 1969. (W,Z,242uv)

Benjamin Absalom Littlefield [E19a3d2], son of Mahulda East and Albert Gallington Littlefield, was born 18 February 1856 in Shelby Co or Tallapoosa Co AL. He was a boy when his father moved the family to TX, and was a carpenter in Morris Co in 1880 Ben married Helen R Pressley on 20 March 1887 in Morris Co, but they apparently died in the 1890s because their three children were living with three sets of aunts and uncles in Hopkins Co in 1900. Those three children were born in Morris Co-

- a. Ernest L Littlefield, b 20 Feb 1888 in TX, was living with his uncle William Y Littlefield at Hot Springs, Hopkins Co TX in 1900. He married Frances _____ by June 1917. She was born in AL in 1892 and they had no children by the end of 1919. Ernest was a truck driver, working for the Oklahoma Railway Company, and lived at Oklahoma City, OK in 1917. (CS,M,270u,321w)
- b. O Z Littlefield, b 14 Oct 1889, lived with his uncle Peter Littlefield in 1900 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. O Z married Sophie _____. (CS,270u)
- c. Ollis "Pink" Littlefield, b 24 July 1893, lived with her aunt and uncle Lockhart at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co in 1900. Ollis died 9 December 1967; she married Sam W French on 4 January 1914 in Morris Co. Sam was born 10 October 1885 in TX and died 10 January 1919 in Morris Co. He is buried in Blevins Cemetery, Titus Co. When Sam died, Pink and her son moved to Oklahoma City where she was the manager of a rooming house; her brother Ernest and his wife Frances were Pink's tenants in 1920. Pink's son was-
 1. Samuel French, b Oct 1915 in Morris Co TX. (321w) (CS,270u,321w) (CS,47q, 320r, 295s)

Margaret Tamer Littlefield [E19a3d3], daughter of Mahulda East and Albert Gallington Littlefield, was born 14 June 1858 in Shelby Co or Tallapoosa Co AL and died 22 June 1896 in Morris Co TX. She married George Richard Rivers on 17 February 1876 at Cason, Morris Co TX and moved to Titus Co by 1880 (page 372A). He was born 4 March 1854 in GA. After Margaret's death, George married Annie E _____ in 1899 and lived with her in Morris Co. She was from GA, born in November 1866. George died 10 November 1903, probably in Morris Co. Margaret and George are buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. They had nine children, all born in TX-

- a. William C Rivers, b 1877
- b. Annie Diora Rivers, b 29 Oct 1879
- c. George Benjamin Rivers, b 27 Feb 1883
- d. Little Tamer Rivers, b Dec 1884
- e. Bertha L Rivers, b Aug 1887
- f. Marvin Laurence Rivers, b 29 Mar 1889
- g. Texanna Ethel Rivers, b Oct 1891
- h. Richard L Rivers, b 24 Jan 1893
- i. Ethel E Rivers, b Aug 1894

With George Rivers' second wife Annie, they had a daughter: Georgia E Rivers, born July 1899 in Morris Co. (CS,47q,320r,296s, 295u)

Peter Zealous Littlefield [E19a3d1], son of Mahulda East and Albert Gallington Littlefield, was born 22 January 1854 in Shelby Co AL. After his mother died when Peter was a boy, his father took the children to TX where Peter remained. In 1880 he and his brother Ben lived with their eldest sister Bilza Littlefield in Morris Co. Peter was a grocery store clerk in 1880. He married Mary Belle Terry on 8 December 1880 in TX. She was born 28 June 1863 at Humboldt, Gibson Co TX (MS per 1900 to 1920 census), daughter of Joseph Terry. Mary died

19 June 1938 at Dallas, Dallas Co. Peter died 6 July 1927 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. They had nine children, all born in TX; one had died by 1900, and two by 1910-

- a. Joseph Albert Littlefield, b 11 Sep 1881 at Daingerfield, Morris Co TX, died 12 August 1961 at Oklahoma City, OK. (CS,270u)
- b. Albertia Littlefield, b 2 Mar 1883 in Hopkins Co TX, died 24 September 1972 at Oklahoma City, OK. (CS,270uv)
- c. Robert Frank Littlefield, b 14 March 1885 in Hopkins Co TX, died 24 January 1912. (CS,270uv)
- d. Daisy Pearl Littlefield, b 5 May 1887 at Daingerfield, Morris Co TX, died 15 June 1965; she married William Reynolds O'Neal on 26 January 1916. In 1920 they lived at Dallas. William was a ticket agent at the Union RR Station; he was born in 1885 in TX. In 1920 Daisy's brothers William C and George lived lived with her and her husband. Daisy had a daughter-
 1. Dorothy O'Neal, b Jan 1917 in TX. (283w) (CS,270uv,283w)
- e. Stewart Aubrey Littlefield, b 31 Dec 1892 at Sulfur Springs, Hopkins Co TX. In 1920 he was in the US Army Corp of Engineers, a 1st Sargent, stationed at Miesenheim, Germany. Stewart died 3 February 1928 at Burlington, VT. (CS, 270uv)
- f. William Chatham Littlefield, b 5 Feb 1897, died 9 May 1965 in OK. In 1920 he lived with his sister Daisey in Dallas, and was a painter in an auto body shop. (CS,270uv,283w)
- g. Jessie Belle Littlefield, 8 Apr 1900, died 30 August 1991. (*She may have died 30 August 1900; if so, then her mother's statement in 1900 and 1910 about the number of children still living would then be correct.*) (JY,CS,270uv)
- h. George Cecil "Jack" Littlefield, b 6 Mar 1902 at Sulfur Springs, Hopkins Co TX, died there 19 July 1932. In 1920 he lived with his sister Daisy at Dallas. (CS,270v,283w)
- i. Gannell Littlefield, b 13 Mar 1906 at Sulfur Springs, Hopkins Co TX, died there in July 1907. (CS,270v)

Peter's nephew O Z Littlefield, son of Ben, lived with Peter in 1900 at Sulphur Springs. (CS,47q,320r,295s,270uv)

William Yancy Littlefield [E19a3d4], son of Mahulda East and Albert Gallington Littlefield, was born 30 November 1860 in Tallapoosa Co AL, moved to Morris Co TX when he was about eleven years old. In 1880 he lived with his father, step-mother Sarah, and eight younger siblings in Morris Co. William died 5 June 1909 at Ada, Pontotoc Co OK. He married Pink B Willis on 19 December 1888 in Morris Co TX, and married Jonnie Ethel McElreath on 25 January 1892 in Hopkins Co. She was born 3 January 1874 in TX, daughter of John McElreath and Ann McClugg. Jonnie died 30 October 1941 in OK, probably at Ada where she lived in 1918. With Pink, William had two children and with Jonnie he had three, all born in TX-

- a. Pink W Littlefield, b abt 1892 (CS,270u)
- b. Leslie Littlefield, b 1891. He didn't live with his father in 1900. (CS)
- c. Carey Edward Littlefield Sr, b 24 Feb 1895 at Sulphur Springs, TX, at died 17 April 1971 at San Francisco, CA. He was a grocery salesman at Ada, OK in June 1917, and later lived at Oakland, Alameda Co CA when he died. (CS,Z, CAd,M,270u)
- d. Alma Lucille Littlefield, b 14 Mar 1896, died 28 November 1972 in Tarrant Co TX. She married Henry Huston Whittle on 20 May 1918. He was born 6 June 1898 in TX and died 24 December 1953 in OK. (CS,TXd,270u)
- e. George Zealous Littlefield, b 13 June 1898 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co TX, lived at Ada, OK in September 1918, and perhaps before then. On that date he registered for the draft at Ada. George was an auto mechanic and named his mother as his closest relative. In 1930 George was still at Ada, but now married and was a floor manager of the auto repair shop. George's wife was Ollie _____ whom he married about 1925; she was born in OK in 1905. He died in February 1970 at Ada, Pontotoc Co OK. (CS,Z,M,270u)

William's nephew Ernest Littlefield, son of Ben, was living with him and Jonnie in 1900. (CS, 47q, 320r,295s,270u)

Clara Catherine Lively [E4c6c3j1d]. daughter of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 12 April 1863 in Lawrence Co IN, and died 10 October 1904. She never married. (W,M46,126s)

David Alexander Lively [E4c6c3j1c]. son of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 12 April 1861 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Ella Turner in Monroe Co IN on 15 May 1888 and they lived there. Ella was born in March 1859 in IN, daughter of William D Turner and Julia Ann Woodard. David had died by 1900 and Ella then lived with her sister Anna M Turner in Monroe Co. David and Ella had a daughter-

1. Julia Ann Lively, b 7 Nov 1889 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. She married in Monroe Co. (W,130um) (W,M46,126rs,130mum)

Henry Bateman Lively [E4c6c3j1b]. son of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 4 February 1859 in Lawrence Co IN. He married a Ms Ragsdale, and married May Younger in 1899. May was born in May 1869 in IN, daughter of Perry Younger and Malissa A _____, and they at first lived in Lawrence Co. In 1910 thru 1930 they lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co. With May there was a son-

1. William Paul Lively, b 1901 in IN, married Ruby Alice Leiter about 1925 and moved to Austin, TX soon before 1930. Ruby was from Owen, Quincy Co IN, born 13 April 1902 and was a daughter of Nathaniel Spangler Leiter and Luella Lockhart, and died at Austin on 4 January 1999. They had three children-
 - a. Kenneth E Lively, b 28 Oct 1926, married Joanne K _____ and in 2005 they lived at Austin, TX. Joanne was born 12 February 1926. (108Pf)
 - b. Donald Henry Lively, b 1928, married Laura Belle Roepke and lived at Austin in 2005. Laura was born about 1929. They had two children, both at Austin, TX-
 1. David Brent Lively, b 17 Oct 1956 (TXb)
 2. Donna Marie Lively, b 9 Mar 1958 (TXb) (TXb,108Pf)
 - c. Carolyn Sue Lively, b 2 Feb 1931 at Austin, TX. (TXb) (W,Z,K, 130vw,108f) (W,M46,126qrsou,130vwf)

Mary Ellen Lively [E4c6c3j1i]. daughter of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 27 June 1877 (age 30 in 1910, 38 in 1920) in Lawrence Co IN. She died 22 July 1967 at Anadarko, Caddo Co OK. She married John M Phillips about 1902. He was born in IN in 1872 and died in 1950. John was an insurance agent in 1910 but was a school teacher in 1920. Mary Ellen was the Chief of Police in 1920. In 1910 they lived at Verden, Grady Co OK, but were at Anadarko in 1920. They had no children. (W,M46,126su,771v,894w)

Minnie Isis Lively [E4c6c3j1g]. daughter of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 16 August 1871 in Lawrence Co IN, and died 9 June 1893. (W,M46,126s)

Susan Anna Lively [E4c6c3j1f]. daughter of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 3 June 1867 in Lawrence Co IN, died 5 June 1869. (W,M46)

Walter Lively [E4c6c3j1h]. son of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 5 October 1874 in Lawrence Co IN, and died 7 January 1878. (W,M46)

William Marion Lively [E4c6c3j1a]. son of Sarah Ann East and Andrew Lively, was born 18 August 1857 in Lawrence Co IN. He died 11 August 1947 in Lawrence Co. William married Maude Brown on 15 April 1897 and they lived in Lawrence Co at Pleasant Run. Maude was born in March 1877 in IN. They had four children by 1900, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

1. child Lively, b & d 1897-1900 (126u)
2. Jessie D Lively, b Apr 1899 (126uvw)
3. Clyde Olen Lively, b 5 Jan 1901, died at Heltonville, Lawrence Co in December 1976. (Z,126vw)
4. Mary A Lively, b 1903 (126vw) (W,M46,126qrsuvw)

Ada Livingston [E1d1a1a], daughter of Josephine East and John Taylor Livingston III, married _____ McCarty and they had a son-

1. Lake McCarty (NF)

Summer Livingston [E1d1a1b] is a daughter of Josephine East and John Taylor Livingston III. (NF)

Catherine Florence Logan [E4c6c2e1d4], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Hugh L Logan Sr, was born 1 July 1887 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO, and died 25 January 1958 in Cooper Co. She married Theodore Brown Jewett at her mother's home in Cooper Co on 27 August 1907. He was born in Cooper Co on 18 November 1873, son of Samuel L Jewett and Martha M Dorsey, and died in Cooper Co on 30 March 1934. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. They had three daughters-

- a. Kathryn Louise Jewett, b 15 Jun 1909 at Boonville, died 26 December 1992 at Boonville. She did not marry. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W,Z,1117wc)
- b. Matilda Jewett, b 1912, married Raymond I Lionberger and had two sons. He was born 24 January 1890 and died in July 1985 at Tiptonville, Lake Co TN. (W,Z,1117w)
- c. Nancy M "Tad" Jewett, b 13 Aug 1912 in Cooper Co, married Herschel L Rastorfer at Boonville on 2 May 1936. He was born 17 January 1912 at Gladstone, Morgan Co MO, and died 15 March 1984 at Boonville, Cooper Co. Nancy died 2 April 2007 in Boonville and was buried there in Walnut Grove Cemetery. They had seven children. (W,Z,N,1117c) (W, 1117umwd)

David Eugene Logan [E4c1a2a2j1], son of Sarah Ann Giddens and David S Logan, was born in September 1862 in Shelbyville, TN,. He was not in his parents' home in 1880. He married Nora M Nichol in 1888. She was born in November 1867 in TN. They lived in Coffee Co in 1900, but in 1910 were living at Murfreesboro in Rutherford Co in the home of Jonathan W Nichol and his wife Mary R, Nora's parents. In their house, David was called a "boarder." He was a dentist. He and Nora had two children-

- a. Eugene D Logan, b Sep 1889
- b. M... Logan (son), b Jul 1891 (188r,191u,84sv)

Eugene D Logan [E4c1a2a2j1a], son of David Eugene Logan and Nora M Nichol, was born in September 1889 in TN, and worked in a flour mill in 1910 in Rutherford Co; he had not married by then. (191u, 84v)

Exgene Logan [E4c1a2a2j2], daughter of Sarah Ann Giddens and David S Logan, was born in 1866 in Shelbyville, TN. She was probably married in the 1880s. (188rs)

John Withers Logan [E4c6c2e1d1], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Hugh L Logan Sr, was born 29 December 1879 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. He married Katherine Margaret Stewart in Cooper Co at her home on 14 June 1911. They lived in Prairie Home Twp. She was born in October 1876 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co, daughter of James Knox Stewart and Margaret Matilda Douglas, and grew up at South Moniteau in Cooper Co. Margaret died about 1963. John died on 6 August 1948 at Boonville, Cooper Co and was buried in Boonville Cemetery. The informant for John W's death certificate was "Katherine Stewart Logan" of Prairie Home, Cooper Co. They had no children. (W,M,1117suvwmfd)

Lucy B Logan [E4c6c2e1d5], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Hugh L Logan Sr, was born 17 November 1888 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. She lived with her brother John in 1910, not yet married. Lucy married William Harris Hunt of Bunceton at Walnut Grove, Cooper Co on 18 December 1912 and they lived at North Moniteau Twp. He was born at Pisgah, Cooper Co on 11 July 1889, son of Daniel W Hunt and Lula Harris, and died at Pisgah, Cooper Co on 24 March 1957. He was buried in Pisgah Cemetery. The informant for his death certificate was his daughter Nancy, who lived at Jefferson City. She was-

- a. Nancy Lea Hunt, b Apr 1921 in North Moniteau Twp, Cooper Co MO. She was probably not married when her father died in 1957, and lived at Jefferson City, Cole Co. She was still at Jefferson City in 2008. (1117fd,1155P) (W,LO, 1117uvmwfd)

M Logan [E4c1a2a2j1b], son of David Eugene Logan and Nora M Nichol, was born in July 1891 in TN (191u)

Margaret E Logan [E4c6c2e1d3], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Hugh L Logan Sr, was born 25 June 1883 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO, and died at Boonville, Cooper Co in August 1971. She had married Robert William Mills on 19 October 1905 in Cooper Co and they lived at Saline. He was born 18 October 1880 at Saline, Cooper Co, son of Hunter Nicholas Mills and Mary Ella Thomas, and died 21 February 1942 in Cooper Co near Saline. Robert was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. He and Margaret had a son-

- a. Robert William Mills, b 27 Nov 1916, died at Boonville on 19 September 1999. (W,Z, 1117wfd)

In 1920 Robert's brother Vivian Mills lived two doors away. (W,M, Z,1117uvwf)

Sallie F Logan [E4c6c2e1d2], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Hugh L Logan Sr, was born 29 August 1881 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. She married Aubrey Sylvester Mills at her parents' home in Cooper Co on 31 December 1902. He was born 12 September 1878 in Cooper Co, son of Augustus Kueckelham Mills and Sophronia Stiffler, and died 25 January 1953 in Cooper Co. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. The informant for Aubrey's death certificate was his son "Logan Mills" of Boonville. He was-

- a. Aubrey Logan Mills, b 17 Apr 1907 in MO. (W,1117vwf) (LO, 1117umvwfd)

Bishop Loggins [E19a1b5], son of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born in 1855 in Hall Co GA and died that year. (RD)

Eli Kinsey Loggins [E19a1b1], son of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 22 March 1849 at Lula, Hall Co GA (age 20 in 1870), and died in GA in 1898. In 1870 he and his wife lived next to his mother in White Co GA. Eli had recently married Mary Jane Smallwood. She was born in October 1848 in Hall Co GA, daughter of Wilkinson Smallwood and Elizabeth _____. Mary was a widow in 1900 and was living next door to her brother-in-law James M Loggins at Polksville, Hall Co. In 1920 she was living with her son Joe at Clermont, Hall Co GA. She died in GA on 25 August 1928. They had ten children, with six still living in 1900-

- a. child Loggins, b & d 1870s in White Co GA. (248s,250u)
- b. child Loggins, b & d 1870s in White Co GA. (248s,250u)
- c. Sanford Howard Loggins, b Jul 1875 in White Co GA. He married Emma Humphries Ward, probably at Polksville where he lived in 1900. She was born in 1888. They had three children, all born in GA, probably at Polksville, Hall Co-
 1. Robert Loggins, b 1907 (W,250f)
 2. Thomas K Loggins, b 1 Apr 1910, died 15 July 1989. In 1930 he was a boarder with and farm hand for the Robert R Oliver family at Polksville. (W,250f)
 3. Eliza Loggins, b 1918 (W,250f)
 4. Indiana Loggins (dau), b 1924 (W,250f) (RD,248s,250uf)

- d. Ida Alma Loggins, b 2 Mar 1876 in White Co GA, married William Ransom Walden about 1897. He was born 4 May 1876 in GA and lived with Alma at Lula, Hall Co in 1918. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Polkville, Hall Co; in 1920 they were next door to Alma's uncle James Madison Loggins [E19a1b3]. In 1930 they were a few doors from William was born in GA on 4 May 1876. Alma died 29 August 1956. They had at least five children, all born in Hall Co GA-
1. Zona Walden (dau), b 1904 (250w)
 2. Eudy Walden (dau), b 1907 (250w)
 3. Homer W Walden, b 10 Jul 1909, and died at Gainsville, Hall Co in July 1978. (Z,250wf)
 4. Luke J Walden, b 1911 (250wf)
 5. Nobie I Walden (dau), b Jul 1915 (250wf)
- In 1930, two of William's spinster aunts were living with him and Alma: Feen and Susie Walden, ages 75 and 74. (RD,W,M,248s,250wf)*
- e. William Homer Loggins, b Jul 1878 in White Co GA, was still single and living with his mother in Hall Co in 1900. (RD,248s,250u)
- f. Joseph O Loggins, b 12 Sep 1881 in White Co GA, married Lillie Beveline Savage. She was born in January 1887 and died in the 1910s. She was buried in Skitts Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery. Joseph's second wife was Aldie Popphan who was born in July 1879 and died 1 February 1933; she also was buried in Skitts Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery. In September 1918 he and Aldie lived at Clermont, Hall Co. Joe married Vesta Black late in life. She was born in May 1898 and died 16 May 1993. Joseph died 22 December 1945 and was buried in Skitts Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery. Joseph's only children were with Lillie-
1. Beveline Loggins, b 1908 (W)
 2. Chandler Loggins, b 1910 (250w) (*Is this Beveline?*)
 3. Ellie Loggins, b 10 May 1912 in the Skitts Mountain community in Hall Co. (RD) (RD,M,250uw)
- g. child Loggins, b & d 1880-1900 in GA. (250u)
- h. Lewis Daniel Loggins, b Jul 1885. He lived at Mossy Creek, White Co in 1910 with his wife Hattie _____. She was born in GA in 1889. They married in 1908. (RD,M,250u,248v)
- i. child Loggins, b & d 1880-1900 in GA. (250u)
- j. Calvin Kytile Loggins, b 29 Jun 1890 in Hall Co GA. In June 1917 he lived in Hall Co, was married, and had four children. He could not sign his name for the war draft registration. He had married Maggie Louis Jones on 12 January 1910. She was born 2 August 1892 in Hall Co. Calvin died 1 September 1967 at Athens, GA and was buried in Skitts Mountain Cemetery at Lula, Hall Co. Maggie died 22 January 1971 and was buried next to Calvin. Maggie's mother was Sarah Jane _____ (1856 GA). They had at least twelve children, all born in Hall Co and Jackson Co GA-
1. Banlyn Loggins, b 1 Aug 1911 in Hall Co, married John Anderson, and died 8 March 1937. (W,250w,247f)
 2. Buford William Loggins, b 18 Feb 1913 in Hall Co, married Mary Evans, and died 3 January 1997 in Clarke Co. (W,GA,250w, 247f)
 3. Beverline Loggins, b 13 Jun 1915 in Hall Co, died 7 July 1999. She married Henry William Swaims. (W,250w,247f)
 4. Alferd Kinsey Loggins, b 14 Oct 1916 in Hall Co, died 30 December 1988. He married Woodie Garnette Brock. (W, 250w, 247f)
 5. Elizabeth Loggins, b Aug 1918 in Hall Co, married George Patton Ledbetter. (W,250w, 247f)
 6. Mamie Lou Loggins, b 1921, married Carl Watkins and lived at Gainesville in 2004. (W,N,247f)
 7. Indiana Loggins, b 26 Aug 1922, died 23 June 1983. She married Henry Turner. (W, 247f)

8. Tom Loggins, b 25 Aug 1923, died 9 December 1925. (W)
9. Daniel Loggins, b 22 Apr 1927, died 28 May 1977. He married _____ Hardigree. (W, 247f)
10. Olivia Tilda Loggins, b 6 Dec 1929 in Jackson Co, married Ralph Craven Randolph and lived at Athens, GA in 2004. Ralph was born 7 January 1922. They had a daughter-
 - a. Barbara A Randolph, b 15 Oct 1957. (454P) (W,N, 247f,454P)
11. Florence Lee Loggins, b 8 May 1932, married Jake Bernard Aaron about 1957 and lived at Athens, Clarke Co GA. Jake was born 8 November 1931. He died at Athens on 30 January 2007. Florence died 22 October 2004. (W,Z,N, 454P)
12. W C Loggins, married Emily Jean Hardigree and lived at Comer in 2004. (W,N)
In 1920, Maggie's mother, sister Maude Jones, and niece Rosa Jones lived with her and Kyle. (RD,DF, 250uc)

Eli's brother James Madison Loggins [E19a1b3] married Nancy Matilda Smallwood, a sister of Mary Jane Smallwood. (RD, 250nqw,286q,248r)

Eliza Loggins [E19a1g], daughter of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born in 1839 in Hall Co GA and grew up there (age 12 in 1850, 21 in 1860). She married Andrew P Sears on 23 November 1858 in White Co, and in 1860 they were living next door to her parents in White Co. Andrew was born in GA in 1832. Eliza died 6 June 1864 as a result of complications after the birth of her second daughter. She had two children, both born in White Co GA-

1. Jane A Sears, b 1859, probably died by 1870. (DF,248q)
2. Susanna Frances Sears, b 24 Mar 1864 and was raised by her Loggins grandparents in White Co GA. In 1870 her family name was Loggins, not Sears. (DF, 248rs) (DF,M39,250k, 249n,248q)

Elizabeth Loggins [E19a1e], daughter of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born in 1837 in Hall Co GA (age 16 in 1850, 23 in 1860, 31 in 1870). She married Role W Perdue about 1854 in White Co and they lived in Hall Co at Polkville. He was born in SC in 1833. In 1870 she had five children; her husband wasn't found living with Elizabeth in 1870, and she was living with her parents; Elizabeth wasn't living with her parents in 1880, but her children were, so she had probably died in the 1870s in White Co. Elizabeth's children were all born in GA, probably in Hall Co-

1. Harriet Perdue, b 1855, probably married in the 1870s. (250q,248r)
2. Robert C Perdue, b 1858. He was age 37 in 1900, living at Grove River in Banks Co. He had married Mary Frances Hewell. She was born in GA in September 1879, daughter of Eli Davenport Hewell and Elizabeth Dial, and died in Jackson Co in 1936. They had nine children-
 - a. Lester L Purdue, b 1897 – 1942 (W)
 - b. Imogene Purdue, b 1898 (W)
 - c. Cary Purdue, b 1901 (W)
 - d. Idell Purdue, b 1905 (W)
 - e. David Purdue, b 1906 (W)
 - f. John Purdue, b 1909 (W)
 - g. Susie Purdue, b 1911 (W)
 - h. Rash Purdue, b 1913 – 1927 (W)
 - i. Hugh D Purdue, b 1917 – 1981 (W) (M39,W,250q,248rs,1333u)
3. Zenobar P Perdue (dau), b Aug 1859, died by 1870. (250q,248r)
4. Dee Perdue, b 1861 (248rs)
5. Dicie Perdue, b 1862, married Humphreys. (RD,248rs)
6. Rebecca Ella Perdue, b 1865 (248rs) (RD,M39,250knq,249n,248r)

James Madison "Mat" Loggins [E19a1b3], son of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 18 May 1853 in White Co or in Lumpkin Co GA. He died on 7 February 1939 in GA and was buried in Skitts Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery next to his wife. She was Nancy Matilda Ann "Tilda" Smallwood, married about 1876. She was born 20 June 1856 in Hall Co GA, daughter of Wilkinson Smallwood and Jane C Hamilton, and they lived at Whelchels, Hall Co at first, next door to her father and step-mother. In 1900 they lived at Polksville. Tilda died 6 June 1929 in Hall Co and was buried in Skitts Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery. They had a large family of fourteen children, all born in Hall Co GA, but three had died by 1900-

- a. child Loggins, b & d abt 1877 (250u)
- b. William M Loggins, b 18 Jun 1878 in GA, died 19 Nov 1966 in Habersham Co. He married Minnie _____ in 1897 and they lived at Polksville. Minnie was born in November 1880. They had no children by 1900. (DF, 250su)
- c. Joseph William Loggins, b Mar 1879 (250su)
- d. Susie Loggins, b Apr 1880, died by 1900. Both Susie and her twin brother Louis W Loggins were shown in the 1880 census as being born in April. They were not found afterwards. (250su)
- e. Louis W Loggins, b Apr 1880, died soon after. (250su)
- f. Louis Loggins, b Oct 1882. He was named with the same first name as his late brother of who died about 1880. (250u)
- g. Messer Lent Loggins, b Jul 1884, married Annie _____ about 1903 and they lived at Whelchels, Hall Co GA in 1910 and for years afterwards. She was born in GA in 1877. In 1920, Lent and his family lived next door to his brother James Oscar at Whelchels. Messer died in Hall Co on 12 June 1953. By 1920 they had three children-
 1. Ira L Loggins, b 28 Sep 1904, lived at Gainesville, Hall Co when he died in Dekalb Co on 10 May 1977. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, GA on 21 August 1942. He was not married then. (Z,M, GAd, 250vwf)
 2. Samuel C Loggins, b 22 Sep 1906, died at Gainesville, Hall Co on 22 September 1977. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, GA on 13 November 1942. He was not married then. (Z,GAd,250vwf)
 3. Henry Kelsey Loggins, b 15 Aug 1909, died at Gainesville, Hall Co 17 July 1996. Henry enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, GA on 21 March 1942. He was not married then. (Z,M,GAd,250vwf) (GAd, 250uwvf)
- h. James Oscar Loggins, b 13 Feb 1888, married Chester _____ and had three children by June 1917, and lived in Hall Co GA. Chester was born in GA in 1885. In 1930 they lived at Welchels, Hall Co. Their children were-
 1. Byron Logins, b 25 Oct 1912, died on 1 March 1970 in Hall Co. (Z,GAd, 250wf)
 2. Mary Loggins, b 1914 (250wf)
 3. Sallie Loggins, b 1916 (250wf) (M,250uwf)
- i. Howard T Loggins, b 20 Aug 1891 in Hall Co GA, lived in Hall Co in June 1917 and had married Essie _____ about 1910. She was born in GA in 1890. They had a child-
 1. Mary Lee Loggins, b 1921 (250f)
 2. Ozell Loggins, b 1925 (250f)
 3. child Loggins, b & d 30 Mar 1923 in Hall Co GA. (250b)
 4. H F Loggins (son), b May 1928 (250f) (M,250uvwf)
- j. Noah Clyde Loggins, b 8 Jun 1893 in Hall Co GA. He married about 1911 and had three children by June 1917. He lived in Morgan Co GA then. His wife was Cindy Leuvada Pack, born in 1893. Noah died in Walton Co GA on 3 May 1958. Leuvada died at Morgan, Walton Co on 11 August 1971. They had six children-
 1. child Loggins, b abt 1913 (M)
 2. Corrine Loggins, b 1915 (250f)
 3. Lily Mae Loggins, b 1917, died in 1991. (250f)

4. Jacob Wesley Loggins, b 19 Mar 1919, died on 28 June 1980 at Carrollton, GA. He married Lola Beck and they had a daughter. Lola was born 30 April 1923, and died 7 March 1997 in SC. (Z,GAd,W,250f)
 5. Montine Loggins, b 1922 (250f)
 6. James Addison Loggins, b 21 Jan 1926, died at Monroe, Walton Co GA on 21 June 2001. He served in the US Navy during WW2. James was buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cemetery at Monroe. James married Lourine _____. She was born 22 March 1929. (Z,M,250f,466P) (M,W,250uvf)
 - k. Leander Irvin Loggins, b Sep 1896, died 12 October 1980. He lived at Polkville, Hall Co. His wife was Onie C _____, born in GA on 16 June 1900, and married when she was age 14 in 1914. Onie died on 27 July 1984 in Hall Co. They had five children by 1930-
 1. James B Loggins, b 1916 (250f)
 1. Verona M Loggins, b 1922 (250f)
 3. Mobna M Loggins, b 1924 (250f)
 4. Lurabell R Loggins, b Mar 1927 (250f)
 5. Dorthy L Loggins, b Mar 1929 (250f) (DF,250uf)
 - m. Charles Jackson Loggins, b 20 Jun 1898 at Cleveland, White Co GA, died 8 January 1981 at Murrayville, Hall Co. (M,Z,DF,250uvw)
 - n. Marion Frank Loggins, b 1901 at Polkville, Hall Co GA. (250vw)
- James Madison Loggins' brother Eli Kinsey Loggins [E19a1b1] married Mary Jane Smallwood, a sister of Nancy Matilda Smallwood. (CS,RD,W,DF,286q,250qrswwc, 248r)*

Jane Loggins [E19a1b4], daughter of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born in 1854 (age 26 in 1880, the only time she was found on a census) in Hall Co GA. (W,248s)

John William Pinkney Loggins [E19a1b6], son of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 2 March 1857 in White Co GA. He married Martha E Vandiver in 1878. She was born in GA on 10 May 1862. They spent at least the next 40 years living in Hall Co GA. In 1880 they lived at Bellton, and in 1900 thru 1920 they lived at Polkville; in 1930 they were at Nanamore. John died 18 June 1944 and was buried in Skitts Mountain Cemetery at Lula, Hall Co. Martha died on 5 January 1946 and was buried next to John. They had about ten children, all born in Hall Co GA-

- a. Dillard Columbus Loggins, b 8 Jun 1879, married Mamie Lee Crane about 1902 and lived (in 1920) a few doors from his parents in Hall Co. Mamie was born in GA on 28 July 1885. Dillard died 2 December 1972 and Mamie on 21 May 1870 in Hall Co. They were buried together in Skitts Mountain Cemetery in Hall Co. They had five children by 1920, all born in GA-
 1. Lola Loggins, b 1903 (250w)
 2. Fred W Loggins, b 1906 (250w)
 3. Flora Loggins, b 1909 (250w)
 4. John Wilkie Loggins, b 12 Feb 1914 in Hall Co, died 7 June 1938 in Catoosa Co and was buried in Skitts Mountain Cemetery in Hall Co. (250wc)
 5. Mel Loggins, b 7 Jun 1918 in Hall Co, died 15 October 1918 in Hall Co and was buried there in Skitts Mountain Cemetery. (250c) (M37,DF,250suwc)
- b. child Loggins, b & d 1880-1900 (250u)
- c. Limestone Coonzol W "Lonnie" Loggins, b Jan 1884 (DF,250u)
- d. Lumpkin Duncan Loggins, b 23 Mar 1886 (1885 per draft card). He married Julia A Harrison in April 1910, and they lived next to his parents. Julia was born in Hall Co on 28 June 1892. In September 1918 they lived at Lula, Hall Co. In mid April 1930 they moved to Glade in Hall Co; on April 1930 the census taker caught them at Lula, and on April 18 they were listed again, at Glade. Duncan died in Hall Co on 26 June 1977, and

Julia died there on 18 December 1975. They were buried together in Skitts Mountain Cemetery at Lula, Hall Co. They had eight children, all born at Hall, GA-

1. Coleman Loggins, b 1912 (250f)
 2. Cleo Loggins, b 1913 (250f)
 3. Kenney Loggins, b 1916 (250f)
 4. Eleanor Loggins, b 1917 (250f)
 5. Onie Loggins (son), 1919 (250f)
 6. Marzelle Loggins, b 1923 (250f)
 7. Lumpkin Duncan Loggins Jr, b 1925 (250f)
 8. Virginia Loggins, b 1927 (250f) (M,250uvfc)
- e. Bessie Loggins, b Jun 1889, married Robert Savage about 1908. He was born in GA in 1887. In 1910 they lived with Bessie's parents, and had no children yet. (250uv)
- f. Ernestine Loggins, b Sep 1890 (DF,250u)
- g. Lillie Loggins, b May 1894, was not married by the end of 1919. (250uvw)
- h. Cleo I Loggins, b Dec 1896, married Addie Grover Haynes about 1916, and in 1920 they lived next door to her parents in Hall Co. Addie was born in Hall Co GA 29 October 1890. They lived at Lula, Hall Co in June 1917, and at Polksville in 1930. They five children, all born in Hall Co-
1. Annie Bell Haynes, b May 1917 at Lula. (M,250w)
 2. Duncan P Haynes, b 1920 (250f)
 3. Dorthor B Haynes (dau), b 1922 (250f)
 4. Denver B Haynes (dau), b May 1928 (250f)
 5. Dennis H Haynes, b May 1929 (250f) (M,250uvwf)
- i. John K Loggins, b May 1899, died 23 January 1942. He married Ora A _____ in 1928 (when she was age 15) and they lived next door to his parents. She was born in GA in 1913. (250uvwf)
- j. Florence Loggins, b 1902, married Solomon Thomas about 1919; she and her husband lived with her parents in 1920. Solomon was born in GA in 1900. (250vw)
- In the area of Hall Co where John and Martha lived there were seven different Loggins families. (RD,DF, M39.286q,248r,250uvwfc)*

Martha Palmetto Loggins [E19a1b8], daughter of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 12 August 1862 near Dahlonge, Lumpkin Co GA. As the war pressed closer to this area of the country, her mother moved the children farther into the Blue Ridge mountains of White Co, closer to her and William's families. Martha married James W Jones on 25 September 1886 in Hall Co. He was born in October 1857 in Hall Co and died 26 November 1938 in OK. Martha died 10 September 1937 in Tulsa Co OK. Both were buried in Bixby Cemetery in Tulsa Co. James' home-made gravestone has his birth year as 1857; 1900 census had his birth year as 1867, age 35 in 1910, 60 in 1920, 71 in 1930. In 1900 they lived in the Loggins neighborhood at Polksville, Hall Co, close to her brothers James M Loggins, John W Loggins, and many other Loggins relatives. In 1910 they lived at Sugden, Jefferson Co OK where he worked for the railroad in the maintenance department. By then their only child at home was Cordelia; all the others had married and left. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Glenpool, Tulsa Co and he was a farmer in 1920. Martha and James W Jones had five children, all born in Hall Co-

- a. child Jones, died in infancy. (DF,250u)
- b. Ida Mae Jones, b 3 Mar 1888
- c. Ellen W Jones, b 19 May 1889
- d. Sarah Jane Jones, b 27 Oct 1891
- e. Cordelia Jones, b 31 Dec 1893 (RD,250jknu,286q,248rs,287c)

Nancy Loggins [E19a1f], daughter of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born in 1838 in Hall Co GA. She married James Martin Kinsey on 17 February 1859 in White Co at Mossy

Creek, and they lived in White Co in 1860 (family #62) near Mount Yonah. They gave their ages as 21 then, both born in GA, and had a son; in 1870 Nancy was still in White Co (age 24) near Cleveland Post Office, living next to her parents. She was living at Mossey Creek, White Co in 1880 with three sons. And in 1910 she and her sister Rebecca lived together at Gillsville, Banks Co GA. She probably died in Banks Co in the 1910s. She had five sons all born in White Co GA-

1. Felix Kinsey, b Nov 1859 (age 36 in 1900). He married Nannie _____ in 1884 and lived at Gainsville, Hall Co in 1910. In 1920 they were at Oakwood, Hall Co. She was born in GA in 1867, and was his second wife. They had nine children by 1910, with six still living-
 - a. Edward Kinsey, b Nov 1885 (250u)
 - b. John Coley Kinsey, b 2 Jun 1888. He was married by June 1917 and lived at Gainsville. (M,250u)
 - c. Almer Kinsey, b May 1893 (250u)
 - d. Theodore Kinsey, b Mar 1896 (250uv)
 - e. Lena Kinsey, b Sep 1899 (250uv)
 - f. Eula Kinsey, b 1901 (250vw) (248qr,250vw)
2. William B Kinsey, b 1861 (age 57 in 1920). He lived at Grove River, Banks Co GA in 1920, and was still single. His aunt Rebecca Loggins lived with him then. (248rs,1322w)
3. James Madison Kinsey, b 9 Feb 1865; his gravestone says 1859; he was age 6 in 1870, 15 in 1880, born in Feb 1865 per 1900 census, age 45 in 1910, and was not a child in the 1860 census with his parents. James died 27 September 1911 in Hall Co GA. He married Elizabeth Jane Cape in Hall Co on 24 January 1886. She was born in GA on 4 July 1869, and died in Hall Co on 11 December 1917. She and James were buried in Springway Cemetery at Gainesville, Hall Co, and have the only gravestones there with the Kinsey name. Both of their gravestones were crudely made with concrete, with names and dates scratched in them when the cement was semi-hard. They lived at Bellton, Banks Co in 1900 and had seven children by then, then moved to Gainesville, Hall Co by 1910. All their children were born in White Co or Hall Co GA; they had eleven children. Ten were alive in 1910-
 - a. Roxie Missouri Kinsey, b 27 May 1888, died 30 June 1965 at Gaffney, Cherokee Co SC. (W,1333u)
 - b. James J Kinsey, b Mar 1890 (1333u)
 - c. John Hollis Kinsey, b 24 Jul 1886 (age 10 in 1900, 15 in 1910, 32 in 1920, 42 in 1930). He married Belle _____ and lived at Gainesville, Hall Co in 1920. Belle was born in GA in 1892 (age 33 in 1930). John's siblings Dan, Tencille, James, and Selma lived with him and Belle in 1920 in Hall Co. In 1930 Hollis and Belle lived at Porter-dale, Newton Co. He worked in a cotton mill then. John died 2 August 1953 at Louisville, KY of Meningitis and was buried in St Stephen's Cemetery at Louisville. His wife "Mrs Minnie P Kinsey" was the informant for his death certificate. She named John's parents as "Matt Kinsey" and "Lizzie" without a family name. She also gave his birth date as shown above. Their home, when he died, was at Buechel, Jefferson Co KY. John was a truck driver when he died. (M,1333u,250vw, 1334f,134d)
 - d. Roscoe Herschel Kinsey, b 8 Feb 1894. He was Oscar H in the 1900 census. Roscoe died in FL on 16 September 1970. He married Ester Smith about 1913 and lived at Gainesville, Hall Co in 1920, a few doors from his brother Hollis. Esther was born in SC in 1896. They had three children-
 1. Nellie C Kinsey, b 1914 (250wf)
 2. Elmer Kinsey, b Feb 1916 (250wf)
 3. H Jewell Kinsey (son), b Mar 1918 (250wf)
 4. W Roscoe Kinsey, b 1920 (250f)
 5. Marshall C Kinsey, b 1922 (250f)
 6. Elsie A Kinsey, b 1924 (250f)

7. E Veolin Kinsey (son), b 1925 (250f)
8. Luther O Kinsey, b May 1927 (250f)
Ester's mother Mrs Morning C Smith (1856 SC) lived with them in 1920 and 1930.
(W,1333u, 250vwf)
- e. Mable Kinsey, b 24 Jan 1896. She married Vera Eugene Johnson and they lived at Gainesville, Hall Coin 1930. Eugene was born 29 January 1890 in GA, son of Alfred Burton Johnson and Sarah J Lance, and died in 1956. They had four children.
(W,1333u,250v)
- f. Janie Russell Kinsey, b 1 Jan 1898, died in the 1920s in Banks Co. (W,1333u,250v)
- g. Sonnie Kinsey (son), b Jan 1900 (1333u)
- h. Selma Inez Kinsey, b 25 Dec 1903, died 6 April 1936 at Gainesville, Hall Co. She married Richard McMahan. He was born in NC in 1897. They lived with Selma's brother Hollis in 1920 at Gainesville, Hall Co. (W,250vw)
- i. J Daniel Kinsey, b 1905, died 2 February 1956. (W,250vw)
- j. Tencielle Kinsey, b 22 Oct 1906, died at Anderson, SC in February 1983. She had married Walter M Dowis in 1923. He was a grocery store clerk, and was born in SC in 1902. They had three children, all in SC-
 1. Elizabeth Dowis, b 1924 (1324f)
 2. Walter M Dowis Jr, b 1926 (1324f)
 3. Jeanette Dowis, b 1928 (1324f) (W,Z,250vw,1324fP)
- k. James Madison "Boss" Kinsey, b 9 Feb 1909, died in May 1973 at Pelzer, Anderson Co SC. (W,Z,250v) (W,248rs, 1322u,250wc)
4. John Kinsey, b 1866, was not living with his mother in 1880. (248r)
5. Andrew Kinsey, b 1873 (248s) (M39.250k,249n,248qrs,1333v)

Rebecca Loggins [E19a1d], daughter of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born in 7 December 1833 in Hall Co GA (age 18 in 1850, 24 in 1860, 33 in 1870, 47 in 1880, 74 in 1910, 90 in 1920, 107 in 1930). In 1910 she lived with her widowed sister Nancy at Gillsville, Banks Co. In 1920 she was still in Banks Co, but was living with her nephew William B Loggins (Nancy's son) at Grove River. She was age 107 in 1930, living with her niece Mrs Ella (Loggins) Sheridan. Rebecca never married and died 19 December 1931 in Banks Co. (M39, GA,250k,249n, 248qrs, 1333vwf)

Sarah "Sallie" Loggins [E19a1c], daughter of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born in 1832 in Hall Co GA, and never married. (She was age 20 in 1850, 25 in 1860, 35 in 1870, 48 in 1880.) (M439,250jk,249n, 248qrs)

Susannah Minervah Jane Loggins [E19a1b2], daughter of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 1 March 1851 in Hall Co GA. She married Jackson Lockhard Smallwood on 15 July 1885 in Hall Co (his second marriage), and they lived at Polkville. Jackson was born in September 1847 in GA. She and Jackson had two children by 1900, both born in Hall Co-

- a. Lewis Milton Smallwood, b 30 Jun 1886, married Rider (Peder?) Larce _____ about 1906. She was born in 1890 in GA. They lived at Polkville in 1910 a few doors from his parents, and in September 1918 lived at Gainesville. In 1920 they were in Hall Co at Tom Bell, and his parents lived next door. In 1930 they lived at Porter, Jackson Co GA. Lewis died in Hall Co on 8 November 1967. They had nine children, all in GA-
 1. Essie M Smallwood, b 1908. She was Oma Lee Smallwood in 1920, age 10. (250vw)
 2. Ernest J Smallwood, b Aug 1909 (age 8 in 1920) (250vw)
 3. J D Smallwood (son), b 17 Aug 1911 (age 6 in 1920), died 27 December 1995 at Oakwood, Hall Co. (Z,250w,247f)
 4. Ida Bell Smallwood, b 26 Jul 1914 (age 5 in 1920). She married a Mr Humphries and died at Gainesville in March 1995. (Z,247f)

5. Willie L Smallwood (dau), b 1915 (250w,247f)
6. Lillie Mae Smallwood, b 1917 (250w,247f)
7. Aslean Smallwood (dau), b 1920 (247f)
8. Lois Smallwood, b 1922 (247f)
9. Claudine Smallwood, b 1924 (247f) (DF,M,GAd, 250uvw)
- b. William Britton Smallwood, b 1 Dec 1890 at Lula, Hall Co GA. He married Marsilla Theodocia Garner and had two children by June 1917. At that time they lived at Gainesville. In 1920 they were at Tom Bell, Hall Co. Marsilla was born 12 August 1887, daughter of James Lockhart Garner, and died at Garland, Dallas Co TX on 17 June 1991. William died at Garland on 27 April 1964. He and Marsilla were buried in Mills Cemetery at Garland, the only two Smallwood graves there. His parents named on his death certificate were "Jackson L Smallwood" and "Minerva Loggins." William and Marsilla had three children by 1920-
 1. Elmer Milton Smallwood, b 1915, died at Sherman, Grayson Co TX on 17 May 1971. The parents named on his death record were "William B Smallwood" and "Marsilla T Garner." (250w,384d)
 2. Corine Smallwood, b Mar 1917 (250w)
 3. Ella Mae Smallwood, b Mar 1919 (250w)

Living next door in 1920 was William's brother Lewis, and their parents. (DF, M,250uw)
The marriage record shows Jackson and Susannah's marriage date, but the 1900 census shows his first wife Sarah as the spouse, and she was born in May 1845. The 1910 census shows Minerva as the wife, married in 1885. (RD,DF,250gruvw,286q, 248r)

William Pinkney Loggins [E19a1b], the only son of Dicey East and James Loggins Jr, was born 5 October 1828 in Hall Co GA (age 21 in 1850, 32 in 1860). In 1850 William lived in Hall county next to "Tailor Armer." William married Nancy Ann Sears in Henry Co GA on 27 October 1845. She was born in Oglethorpe Co GA in 1827, daughter of Bishop Harrison Sears and Margaret Lang, and died in White Co in 1882. William P Loggins and wife Nancy Ann first appear on the census records in Hall Co GA in 1850. He was a tenant farmer on the farm of Taylor Armor. William P Loggins enlisted in the Confederate Army at Dahlonge, GA on 11 November 1861. He was enlisted into the 15th South Carolina Heavy Artillery, Company B, by Lt Pringle. The 15th was better known as Lucas' Battalion of Heavy Artillery. They were stationed on James Island, SC for most of the Civil War. The batteries around Charleston, SC defended the port and kept it open for blockade running ships. Co B was instrumental in the capture of the Yankee gunboat, Isaac Smith, in 1862. This company spent most of the war manning Battery Tynes on the southern side of James Island, along the Stono River but also saw duty at Forts Sumter, Wagner, and Pemberton. In August of 1862, Private Loggins was ordered to accompany Captain Pringle to Dahlonge, GA to arrest certain deserters. This trip closely coincided with the birth of William's last child, Martha P Loggins, and perhaps he was able to be at home to visit his wife before returning to the Charleston area and the war. In the summer of 1863 the war was heating up as the Yankees began a new campaign to close the Confederate port of Charleston. William took a month leave without permission and faced a garrison court martial upon his return. He was held in confinement at Fort Pemberton for a short time and docked one month's pay. In February of 1865, the Confederates abandoned Charleston and the port as every available unit was being consolidated into an army to stop union General Sherman's advance through the Carolinas. The 15th left their big guns on the coast and were pressed into service as infantry. As part of two divisions assigned to General Hardee, the 15th fought a delaying action at Averysboro, NC. Co B was almost completely wiped out when their line was flanked by units of the Union XX Corps, under direct orders from General William T Sherman. William P Loggins was killed at the battle of Averysboro, on 16 March 1865.

After Will was killed in the war, Nancy lived in White Co with some of her children and her son Eli next door. She and all her children were illiterate. She died in White Co in 1881. Will and Nancy had or eight children, all born in GA-

1. Eli Kinsey Loggins, b 22 Mar 1849
2. Susannah Minervah Jane Loggins, b 1 Mar 1851
3. James Madison Loggins, b 18 May 1853
4. Jane Loggins, b 1854
5. Bishop Loggins, b 1855
6. John William Pinkney Loggins, b 2 Mar 1857
7. Zealous Columbus Loggins, b 7 Aug 1860
8. Martha Palmetto Loggins, b 12 Aug 1862 (RD,M39,250jknu,286q, 248rs)

Zealous Columbus "Lum" Loggins [E19a1b7], son of William Pinkey Loggins and Nancy Ann Sears, was born 7 August 1860 (age 10 in 1870, born August 1860 per 1900 census), lived in White Co GA in 1900 with his wife Amanda C Farmer and children, and in Hall Co at Fork in 1910. They were married about 1878. Amanda was born in February 1856 (age 57 in 1910) in GA. She and Zealous married in 1881. He died 10 November 1943 in Hall Co. By 1900 they had eight children, all born in GA-

- a. Minnie C Loggins, b Oct 1880 (248u,250v)
- b. Felix Lester Loggins, b Mar 1883 (248u)
- c. Mary E Loggins, b Nov 1884 (248u)
- d. William Kinsey Loggins, b 2 Nov 1887 at Cleveland, White Co GA, married Mamie _____ about 1907. She was born in GA i21 August 1885. In 1910 they lived next door to his parents in Hall Co at Fork, and in 1920 they lived in the Whelchels area of Hall Co GA. William died at Gainesville in November 1974, and Mamie died there in September 1974. By 1920 they had six children-
 1. Inez Loggins, b 1907, died by 1917. (M,250vw)
 2. Henry Loggins, b 1908 (250vw)
 3. Ella Loggins, b 1911 (250w)
 4. Genna Loggins, b 1912 (250w)
 5. Cleveland Loggins, b 1916 (250w)
 6. Will Loggins, b Jun 1919 (250w) (M,Z,248u,250w)
- e. Nancy J Loggins, b Jun 1890 (248u)
- f. John Clayton Loggins, b 16 Jun 1894 in White Co, was not married by 1910. But in June 1917 when he registered for the draft, he was married. At that time they lived at Murrayville, Hall Co. (M,248u,250v)
- g. Elbert E Loggins, b 28 Jul 1895, married Emma _____ in 1914, and in 1920 they lived in the Whelchels district of Hall Co, next to his brother Charley. Emma was born in GA in 1895. They had two children by 1920-
 1. Claudine Loggins, b 1915 (250w)
 2. Erskine Loggins, b 1917 (250w) (248u,250vw)
- h. Charlie Newman Loggins, b 24 Jan 1900, married Mary Lou about 1919. She was born in GA in 1901, and in 1920 they lived next to Charley's brother Elbert. Charlie died at Gainesville in March 1988. He and Mary Lou had a daughter-
 1. Idell Loggins, b Oct 1919 (250w) (Z,248u,250vw) (RD,286q,248rs,248u, 250v)

Albert Lomax [E1a2e1e1], son of Alma C Watson and Elonzo D Lomax, was born 3 September 1892 at Woodlawn, Jefferson Co IL and grew up there. He lived at Melbourn, IA in June 1917. Albert moved back to his father's home in Jefferson Co by 1920. He was then still single. (M,203uvw)

Artemus Benjamin Lomax [E1a2e1e], son of Alma C Watson and Elonzo D Lomax, was born 16 September 1895 in Jefferson Co IL, was still living near Mount Vernon in June 1917 when he signed up for the WW1 draft. He had not married by 1930. Benjamin died 30 October 1873 and was buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. (M,203uvwfc)

Blanche Lomax [E1a2e1e2], daughter of Alma C Watson and Elonzo D Lomax, was born in March 1894 and probably married in the 1910s. (203uv)

Duke Wasyl Loniak [E1b4b1b1a1a1], son of Kei Rowan-Young and Jacob Loniak, was born 14 May 2009 at Santa Monica, CA. Duke's paternal ancestors were from the Ukraine, so he was given a middle name that means "King" in the Ukrainian language. (JY)

David C Loveless [E13a1a4g1], son of Mary Frances Hartigan and Benjamin Franklin Loveless, was born in December 1874 in Crittenden Co KY, but lived in Livingston Co before he married. He was married to Emma A Mitchell on 4 August 1895 by E M Easton, MG, at the groom's father's home. Witnesses were L White and Tom Davenport. Emma was born in May 1879 in KY, so was age 16 when she married, and died in Livingston Co on 5 October 1954. They lived in Livingston Co and had ten children, all born in KY-

- a. George Deward Loveless, b Sep 1899, died in Livingston Co on 18 January 1986. (675u,1007vwd)
- b. Grace M Loveless, b 1901. In a letter dated 24 November 1933 written to a cousin, Grace said she was age 32 and her husband was age 43, an 11 year difference between them. Grace and her husband lived at Salem, Livingston Co KY then. He was John W Millikan, and was born in 1890 in KY. 1930 census records show them living at Salem; Grace was then age 28, but her husband John W was born in 1881. They married in 1925 but had no children by the end of 1933. Death records for Livingston Co show that John W died 30 July 1979 at age 81 in Livingston Co, or born about 1889; Social Security records show that his birth date was 22 December 1888 and he died at Salem. Grace was age 81 when she died in Crittenden Co on 20 May 1983; her home was then in Livingston Co. John W had at least two sons from a prior marriage: Ernest Millikan and Coleman Millikan, born 1910 and 1914. *Living close by in 1930 was Grace's widowed mother Emma and some of Grace's siblings.* (AS,Z, 1007vwfd)
- c. Betty Jo Loveless, b 13 Jun 1904, married Joseph Thomas Cobb in 1923 when she was age 18. This was his second marriage. He was born in KY on 16 March 1888, son of James Thomas Cobb and Susan Ann Hayes, and in 1930 they lived at Salem midway between her widowed mother and her sister Grace. Joseph died 29 December 1968 in Livingston Co at age 80, and Betty died 11 March 1984 in Livingston Co. They had five children by 1930 and nine by 1947, all born at Salem, Livingston Co KY-
 - a. Mary Emma Cobb, b 15 Jul 1924 (W,1007f)
 - b. James T Cobb, b 16 Aug 1925 (1007bf)
 - c. Carl Odell Cobb, b 17 May 1927, died 1 April 1990. (W,1007bf)
 - d. Fannie G Cobb, b 22 Mar 1930 (1007bf)
 - e. Imogene Cobb, b 22 Mar 1930 (1007bf)
 - f. Frank Wayne Cobb, b 23 Mar 1932, died 3 September 1965. He had married a Ms Rice. (W,1007b)
 - g. Cena M Cobb, b 26 Oct 1936 (1007b)
 - h. Patricia S Cobb, b 14 Feb 1940 (1007b)
 - i. Jimmie D Cobb, b 28 Jan 1947 (1007b)*Joseph Cobb had three children from his first marriage with Mettie Mercer: Robert L Cobb, born 1912; Ruth V Cobb, born 1916; and Dorothy C Cobb, born 1919. Their mother Mettie Mercer died in Livingston Co on 24 October 1919 at age 30 (soon after the birth of Dorothy?). Mettie was born in March 1889 in Crittenden Co, daughter of James C Mercer and Florence T Hill. Joseph Cobb's father died 27 June 1922 in Livingston Co, and his mother died there on 11 May 1953.* (W,675mu,1007uvwfbd)
- d. James Dunkin Loveless, b 1906, died in McCracken Co KY on 7 July 1941 but lived in Livingston Co at the time. (1007vw,381d)
- e. Vernon F Loveless, b 7 Mar 1909, died 1 October 1974 in Henderson Co. (Z,1007vw,1058d)

- f. Woodrow Wilson Loveless, b 25 May 1913, died 4 January 1996 at Owensboro, KY. He enlisted in the US Army on 25 September 1942 at Evansville, IN. (Z,M,1007bwf)
- g. Alma L Loveless, b 25 May 1913, was called Nancy in 1920, Alma on her birth record. (1007bw)
- h. Cathie F Loveless, b 30 Apr 1916 (1007bwf)
- i. James F Loveless, b 25 Dec 1918, died in Livingston Co on 2 August 1987. (Z,1007bwfd)
- j. Herman David Loveless, b 10 Jul 1922 (107bf) (675su, 1007mvwbd)

Elizabeth C Loveless [E13a1a4g4], daughter of Mary Frances Hartigan and Benjamin Franklin Loveless, was born in May 1883 in KY, married a Mr Eaton, had two sons, and died by 1910. Her parents raised the two boys. Both were born in KY-

- a. John Eaton, b 1903. *He may have been the John F Eaton who married Pauline _____ in 1928 and lived with her at Dycusburg, Crittenden Co in 1930. Pauline was married prior to this marriage, and had a son, William P, but he used the Eaton name and was born 6 February 1915 in Crittenden Co. Pauline was born in 1894 in KY. If this was the correct Marvin, they had a daughter-*
 - 1. Margis Lavern Eaton, b 14 Mar 1930 at Dycusburg, Crittenden Co. (675bf) (1007v, 675f)
- b. Marvin Eaton, b 1904 (1007v) (1007uv)

George Loveless [E13a1a4g3], son of Mary Frances Hartigan and Benjamin Franklin Loveless, was born in April 1879 in KY, and died by 1900. (675s,1007v)

Nancy Jane Loveless [E13a1a4g2], daughter of Mary Frances Hartigan and Benjamin Franklin Loveless, was born 26 August 1878 in KY. She married William F Hodge in Crittenden Co on 18 December 1895. They lived at Dycusburg, Crittenden Co in 1900, and their close neighbor was her elder brother David and his wife. William Hodge was born 2 August 1874 in Crittenden Co KY, son of Oscar Turner Hodge and Mary Elizabeth Brasher. William and Mary moved to Deaf Smith Co TX in the 1900s, after two children were born, but Nannie was back in KY in 1920, living at Salem with her parents, and without William. In 1930 she said she was a widow and was still at Salem. William died 31 March 1938 at Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, and Nancy died 28 October 1960 in Livingston Co KY. Nancy and William had three children-

- a. Gradie Northern Hodge, b 16 Sep 1898 in Crittenden Co KY. In 1930 he lived at Salem, Livingston Co and was a miner. Gradie married Cleta Mae Clark in 1928. She was born in KY (1920 census) on 10 April 1912, daughter of Charles Clark and Lucy _____, and died 3 March 1980 at Salem, KY. Gradie died 15 November 1963 at Marion, Williamson Co IL but was buried in Loveless Chapel Cemetery in Livingston Co. He was an army cook in WW1. They had seven children-
 - 1. son Hodge (W)
 - 2. dau Hodge (W)
 - 3. son Hodge (W)
 - 4. William Gradie Hodge, b 27 May 1933 at Salem, Livingston Co KY. (W,1007b)
 - 5. Raymond Keith Hodge, b 18 Sep 1939 at Salem, Livingston Co KY, died in Crittenden Co on 13 October 1996. (W,1007b)
 - 6. Francis Pauline Hodge, b 18 Apr 1942 at Salem, Livingston Co KY. (W,1007b)
 - 7. Nena C Hodge, b 2 Apr 1944 at Salem, Livingston Co KY. (W,1007b) (W,Z,675u, 1057vd,1007fc)
- b. Mary Frances Hodge, b 1905 in Crittenden Co KY. She married Hulen Hayden Grimes in 1924. He was born 28 July 1900 in Crittenden Co, son of Samuel R Grimes and Florence A _____ of Fredonia, and died 20 December 1972 in Crittenden Co. Mary died in Crittenden Co on 16 January 1972. They had three children, all born in Crittenden Co KY-
 - 1. Allen N Grimes, b 17 Feb 1924 (675bf)

2. Leona J Grimes, b 20 Mar 1927 (675bf)
3. Mary C Grimes, b 17 May 1930 (675b) (W,Z,M,1057v,1007w, 675wfd)
- c. Catherine P Hodge, b 1913 in Deaf Smith Co TX. She married R S Pedlar. (W,1007w) (675smu,1057v,1007w)

Christine Lucas [E1b4b1f1e2] is a daughter of Richard Jasper Lucas and Christine _____. (MD)

Greg Lucas [E1b4b1f1e3] is the son of Richard Jasper Lucas and Christine _____. (MD)

Martha Elizabeth Lucas [E1b4b1f1d], daughter of Martha Evelyn Davis and Jack Lucas, was born 27 March 1932 at the family farm near Imboden, AR. She is now a nurse, and married Dr Frank Stroope at Little Rock. They have five children-

1. Karen Stroope
2. Judy Stroope
3. Susan Stroope
4. Henry Stroope
5. Jane Stroope (MD)

Rae Lucas [E1b4b1f1e1] is a daughter of Richard Jasper Lucas and Christine _____. (MD)

Richard Jasper Lucas [E1b4b1f1e], son of Martha Evelyn Davis and Jack Lucas, was born 4 July 1938 at Jonesboro, AR. He was a U.S. Marine, and married Christine _____ from TN. They have three children-

1. Rae Lucas
2. Christine Lucas
3. Greg Lucas (MD)

Fred Luck [E4a3a6d3c3], son of Eugenia C Pace and Henry Luck, died when about three years old. (JA,JW)

Harry Eugene Luck [E4a3a6d3c1], son of Eugenia C Pace and Henry Luck, was born 20 July 1869 at Starkville, Houston Co TX. He died on 18 or 19 May 1934 at Timpson, Shelby Co TX. He was a minister in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co TX. Harry married Carrie Basye Fletcher on 9 September 1891 at Dallas. She was born in TX in 1865. In 1910 they lived at Cleburne, Johnson Co, and in 1920 he was a minister at the state Juvenile School in Coryell Co. Carrie died 12 January 1958. They had two children, neither lived with their parents in 1920-

- a. Eugene F Luck, b 13 Aug 1892, died at Jacksonville, Duval Co FL on 7 November 1988. (Z,193v)
- b. John H Luck, b 1894, was a minister and boarder at the Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co in 1920, still unmarried. (193v194w)

In 1910 Ina Lyne, age 27 and single, was living with Harry & Carie. (JA, JW,193v)

Jessie Luck [E4a3a6d3c2], daughter of Eugenia C Pace and Henry Luck, was born 14 June 1874 at Kimball, Bosque Co TX. She married Sidney Edwin Blout on 27 January 1902 at Denver, Arapahoe Co CO. In 1896 Jesse was living in Waco with the family of her half-sister Nora Luck and her husband A R McCollum. Sidney was born 15 September 1870 in Prarie City, Mcdonough Co IL. He died 4 August 1929 at White River, Apache Co AZ and was buried at Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ. Jessie died 15 December 1950 at Phoenix. She and Sidney had two children-

- a. Howard Winton Blout, b 23 Jan 1909 at Toreva, Navajo Co AZ. He died 27 March 1960 at Fremont, Alameda Co, CA. (JW)

- b. Edwin Allan Blout, b 26 Jun 1904 at Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. He died 23 August 1976 at Alexandria, Fairfax Co VA. (JW) (JW)

Andria Denise Luster [E1b4b1f9a2], daughter of Lorene Rochelle Davis and James Ray Luster, was born 7 June 1963 at Frankfurt, West Germany while her father was stationed nearby with the U.S. Army. Andria married Paul Torres and they have a daughter-

- a. Amber Dawn Torres, b 20 Jun 1982 (HD)

Daniel Brett Luster [E1b4b1f9a3], son of Lorene Rochelle Davis and James Ray Luster, was born 17 December 1964 at Frankfurt, West Germany while his father was based near there with the U.S. Army. Brett was living with his family at Billings, Montana in 1985. (HD)

Paul Dennis Luster [E1b4b1f9a1], son of Lorene Rochelle Davis and James Ray Luster, was born 10 May 1959 at Jonesboro, AR. He was living with his family at Billings, Montana in 1985. (HD)

Jennifer Ann Lutrell [E1b4c7a3h2], daughter of Wanna Mae Adams and George Lutrell, was born 30 May 1980 in Memphis, TN. (LR)

Shara Lyman [E4a3a6d1g12g2b], daughter of Annabelle M F Fitzpatrick and Jerry Lyman, was born 6 January 1972. (RR)

Shawn Marie Lyman [E4a3a6d1g12g2a], daughter of Annabelle M F Fitzpatrick and Jerry Lyman, was born 8 October 1969. (RR)

• M •

Albert Floyd Mabry [E1b4g3a6], son of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born 2 July 1908 in Hunt Co TX, and was living at Memphis in Hall Co when he died at Fritch in Hutchinson Co TX. (85uf,Z, TXd)

Alice G Mabry [E1b4g3a7], daughter of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter was born 25 November 1911 in Fannin Co TX. (TXb,85uf)

Augustus H Mabry [E1b4g7], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born 18 July 1861 at Waynesboro, TN, and grew up in Hardin Co. On or within a few days after 16 December 1887 he married Lucie E Clark, daughter of William W Clark and Elizabeth J _____. (The minister never registered the marriage at the court house; see marriage book 5, page 40.) Lucie died on 11 September 1896 and Gus died on 20 September 1925, probably in Hardin Co at his son Harry's home where he was living in 1920. They are buried in Holland Cemetery on the east side of the town of Saltillo in Hardin Co. In 1900 Gus and his sons were found living with his widowed mother-in-law in Hardin Co. Gus was a drugstore merchant in Saltillo. He and Lucie apparently had three sons-

- a. Thomas M Mabry, b 15 Nov 1888
- b. Harry Churchwell Mabry, b 15 Dec 1889
- c. Robert D Mabry, b 18 Aug 1892 (EP,RB,M24,11q, 9rswm)

Bessie Mabry [E1b4g4i], daughter of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born in March 1894 at Hamburg, TN. (EP,9u)

Bonnie C Mabry [E1b4g4a1c], daughter of William McKinley Mabry, was born 16 October 1938 and died 20 April 1972. She apparently never married. Bonnie is buried next to her father in the Savannah Cemetery. (EP,9c)

Charles G Mabry [E1b4g3e], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in 31 October 1883 in Hardin Co TN. He moved to Hunt Co TX in the late 1880s with his family, and lived there for many years. Charles married Bessie C Maples on 23 June 1910 in Hunt Co, and she was his second wife. There is a gravestone in the Mabry plot in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co with the caption "Lela Mabry / Wife of Charles" but it has no dates; next to Lela's grave is the grave of one of Charles' and Bessie's infants, also with no dates. Charles' first wife was Lela Langford, whom he married in Hunt Co on 23 October 1904. She must have died between the birth of her daughter Wilma in 1908 and early June 1910. Bessie Maples was born in GA in 1882. Charles was a farmer at Ladonia, Fannin Co in September 1918 and in 1920, but in 1930 was in precinct 3 of Hunt Co, living next to his brother Hereman. On his draft registration, Charles stated that he was born on 31 October 1881, yet census records always showed that he was born in 1883. By 1930 he had six children, all born in Hunt Co or Fannin Co-

1. Wayne Mabry, b 1905
2. Wendell Mabry, b 1905
3. Wilma Mabry, b 1908
4. Erskin D Mabry, b 30 Apr 1911
5. Robert E Mabry, b 2 Sep 1912
6. Gladys M Mabry, b 13 Oct 1915 (RB,M,TXb,85um,197w,86f)

Charles M Mabry [E1b4g5], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born in 1856 at Waynesboro, TN, and grew up in Hardin Co. Nothing more is known of him. (11q,9r)

David Mabry [E1b4g3k1], son of David F Mabry and Jonnie _____, was born in 1919 in Hunt Co TX. (85uf)

David F Mabry [E1b4g3k], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born 11 October 1895 in Hunt Co TX, and died at Dallas on 28 February 1981, but lived his life in Hunt Co. David married Jonnie _____ about 1918. She was born in TX in 1899. By 1930 they had four children-

1. David Mabry, b 1919
2. Theron Mabry, b 1920
3. Jumanah Mabry, b 1922
4. Maxine Mabry, b 1924 (RB,Z,85uf,TXd)

Don A Mabry [E1b4g4a1b], son of William McKinley Mabry and Bessie _____, was born at Savannah TN about April 1928. (EP,9f)

Dorsey Mabry [E1b4g4h], son of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born in September 1891 at Hamburg, TN. He married Josie Tacket on 30 August 1917 in Hardin Co and they had a daughter-

1. Faye Mabry, b abt 1920 (EP,9um)

Elbert Everette Mabry [E1b4g4g], son of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born 31 August 1889 at Hamburg, TN. He married Mabel Pearl Adkinson on 5 October 1913 in Hardin Co. She was born 8 May 1895. Everette was a house carpenter in 1930, and was also the County Judge for many years; they lived at Savannah. Everette was the census taker in 1930 for south civil district 4. (His name on the census sheets was Everette E Mabry.) He died 16 September 1947 and is buried in Savannah Cemetery. Mabel died on 12 October 1991. They had at least one son, born in Hardin Co-

1. Raymond Everette Mabry, b 1914 (EP,Z,9uwfm)

Ella Mabry [E1b4g3c], daughter of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in November 1879 in Hardin Co TN, probably at or near Hamburg. In the late 1880s, she and her family moved to Hunt Co TX. She was not found there in 1900, so had probably married in Hunt Co, or nearby. (RB,9s,85u)

Ellas M Mabry [E1b4g3a9], daughter of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born in 1919 in Hunt Co or in Hall Co TX. (85uf)

Erskin D Mabry [E1b4g3e4], son of Charles G Mabry and Bessie C Maples, was born 30 April 1911 in Fannin Co TX. (TXb,197w,85f)

Essie Mabry [E1b4g3a3], daughter of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born 27 April 1903 in Fannin Co TX. She was living with her parents in Hall Co in 1930, unmarried. (TXb,85uv,86f)

Eugene Mabry [E1b4g4a8], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born about June 1915 in Hardin Co TN. (EP,9wf)

Eugenia Mabry [E1b4g7c1], daughter of Robert D Mabry and Bessie _____ (Crosby?), was born in Nov 1926 at Memphis, TN. (14f)

Faye Mabry [E1b4g4h1], daughter of Dorsey Mabry and Josie Tacket, was born about 1920. She married _____ Akers. (EP,9m)

Gladys M Mabry [E1b4g3e6], daughter of Charles G Mabry and Bessie C Maples, was born 13 October 1915 in Hunt Co TX. (TXb,197w, 85f)

Harry Churchwell Mabry [E1b4g7b], son of Augustus H Mabry and Lucie Clark, was born 15 December 1889 at Saltillo in Hardin Co TN. He married Nannie Kent on 8 September 1911 in Hardin Co, and died on 8 July 1962. Nannie was born 17 November 1890 and died 31 October 1970. Both were buried in Holland Cemetery at Saltillo. In 1920 they lived in district 10 of Hardin Co where Harry was a farmer, and in 1930 were living at Saltillo. Harry's widowed father <http://www.ancestry.com/search/> was living with them also in 1920. They had two children, both born in Hardin Co-

1. Harry J Mabry, b 1913
2. Mamie Louise Mabry, b 1919 (EP,M,9uvcwfm)

Herman W Mabry [E1b4g3i], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in 18 May 1893 in Hunt Co TX, a twin of his brother Hermaze. Herman was a farmer in Hunt Co, and married Maggie L _____ about 1918, when she was age 16. She was born in TN in 1901. Herman died 15 July 1933 and was buried in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co next to his older brother Thomas, and their parents. Herman had at least two children-

1. Margaret K Mabry, b 1919
2. James Harold Mabry, b 26 Jan 1920 (RB,85ufc,TXd)

Hermaze R Mabry [E1b4g3j], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in 18 May 1893 in Hunt Co TX, a twin of his brother Herman. In 1930 he was living in Precinct 6 of Hunt Co with his mother, and at that time was still single. He married Lydia Blackburn on 15 December 1934 in Hunt Co. She was born 27 August 1892 and died 14 October 1969. Hermaze was a farmer, and he was a sargent when he was discharged from the army in WW1. He was living in Fannin Co when he died on 18 June 1968. He and Lydia are buried in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co. (RB, 85ufc,TXd)

Hobart M Mabry [E1b4g4a2a], son of Hobart Mabry and Uldeene _____, was born at Savannah, TN in 1924. (EP,9f)

Hobart Mabry [E1b4g4a2], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 27 September 1898 at Hamburg, TN. He married Uldeene _____ in 1923, probably in Hardin Co. She was born 23 May 1905 in TN, and died 2 April 1969 at Savannah. They lived at Savannah. Hobart died 1 February 1981 at Savannah and they are buried together in the Savannah Cemetery. They had a son-

a. Hobart M Mabry, b 1924 (EP,Z,9ucvfw)

Horace Greeley Mabry [E1b4g3h], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in 13 September 1890 at Ladonia, Fannin Co TX. In 1910 he was a hired hand on the Richard N Scott farm in Hunt Co's Sixth Precinct. In June 1917 he lived at Greenville, Hunt Co where he was a grocery clerk, and was still there in 1920. He had married Almeda Bagley in Hunt Co on 5 October 1914. She was born in AL in 1892. By 1920 they had two children, born in Hunt Co-

1. Martha N Mabry, b Mar 1915
2. Horace R Mabry, b Sep 1916 (RB,M,85uvmw)

Horace R Mabry [E1b4g3h2], son of Horace Greeley Mabry and Almeda Bagley, was born in September 1916 in Hunt Co TX. (85vw)

Hundley Mabry [E1b4g4a3], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 12 March 1900 in Hardin Co TN. He married Ida L _____ about 1925, and in 1930 they were living at Savannah. He was a farmer. Ida was born in TN in 1909. He died 2 July 1990. The had a daughter-

a. Juanita Mabry, b Dec 1928

There is a grave in the Graham Cemetery in Hardin Co of a Juanita Wall Crotts, born 30 December 1928, and died August 12 1962. Is this Hundley's daughter? (EP,M24, Z,9wf)

Jack Mabry [E1b4g4a7], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born about 1913 in Hardin Co TN. *There was a Jack Mabry who lived at Columbia, TN; he was born 12 September 1912. Was this Jack a son of William Odell Mabry?* (EP,Z,9w)

James H Mabry [E1b4g1], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born in 1846 in Wayne Co. He served on the Union side during the Civil War, and was killed in the war. He died without marrying. (RB, 11q,9rs)

James Harold Mabry [E1b4g3i2], son of Herman W Mabry and Maggie L _____, was born in Hunt Co or in Hall Co TX on 26 January 1920, and died at Plano in Collin Co on 26 January 1981. *Collin Co is the county at the west side of Hunt Co.* (85uf,TXd)

James Henry Mabry [E1b4g3b], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born 11 October 1877 in Hardin Co TN, probably at or near Hamburg. He was obviously named after his uncle who was killed in the Civil War. Young James and his family moved to Hunt Co TX in the late 1880s. There are four Hunt Co marriage record between a J H Mabry and various women: Minnie Redmon on 4 August 1902, Belle Stephens on 16 August 1908, Mrs Lillie Norsworthy on 19 December 1911, and Mrs Lillie Hanner on 15 November 1912. A grave in the plot where James' parents and two brothers are buried in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co is the grave of "Minnie Mabry / Wife of J.H," but it has no dates. James was a real estate dealer, and died at Greenville on 2 November 1924 and was buried the next day. Cause of death was "Whiskey" according to his funeral home records. He was buried in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co. (RB,9s, 85umc)

James Henry Mabry [E1b4g3a4a], son of James Vance Mabry and Jennie Rogers, was born 21 January 1927 in Hunt Co TX. He died in August 1973. (Z,TXb,85f)

James Vance Mabry [E1b4g3a4], son of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born in 1905 in Hunt Co TX. In 1930 he was living in Hall Co where he was a farmer. James married Jennie Rogers in 1926. She was born in TX in 1908. The had a son by 1930-
a. James Henry Mabry, b 21 Jan 1927 (TXb,85u,86f)

Jesse Mabry [E1b4g3a1], son of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born in 1900 in Hunt Co TX after April that year. (85uf)

Joe Mabry [E1b4g4a10], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born about 1920 at Savannah, TN. (EP,9f)

Judith Mabry [E1b4g4a1d], is a daughter of William McKinley Mabry. (EP)

Jumanah Mabry [E1b4g3k3], daughter of David F Mabry and Jonnie _____, was born in 1922 in Hunt Co TX. (85uf)

Kitty M Mabry [E1b4g4a9], daughter of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born in October 1917 in Hardin Co TN. (EP,9wf)

Margaret K Mabry [E1b4g3i1], daughter of Herman W Mabry and Maggie L _____, was born in Hunt Co or in Hall Co TX in 1919. (85uf)

Marshall Mabry [E1b4g3a], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born in January 1876 in Hardin Co TN, probably at or near Hamburg, and moved to Hunt Co TX when he was a boy. He married Dora J Ledbetter in Hunt Co TX on 8 November 1896, and they lived in Hunt Co for years, probably in the north part of the county close to neighboring Fannin Co. In 1900 they were five doors from his parents. Dora was born in TN in April 1877, probably a daughter of Mary Matilda _____ (born 1844, died 1898) and a Mr Ledbetter. Marshall was a farmer. In 1930 they were living in Hall Co, nine counties to the west. They had six children by 1910, and at least nine by 1930, all born in TX. Children Essie and Alice were born in Fannin Co (perhaps other children also), yet this family does not show living in Fannin Co in 1910. They do show being in Hunt Co in 1910. Their children were-

1. Jesse Mabry, b 1900
2. Thomas L Mabry, b 1901
3. Essie Mabry, b 27 Apr 1903
4. James Vance Mabry, b 1905
5. child Mabry, born 12 January 1907 in Hunt Co TX, died there 21 February 1907 and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery at Greenville. (85vc)
6. Albert Floyd Mabry, b 2 Jul 1908
7. child Mabry, born 31 October 1910 in Hunt Co TX, died there 2 November 1910 and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery at Greenville. (85vc)
8. Alice G Mabry, b 25 Nov 1911
9. Truman B Mabry, b 1914
10. Ellas M Mabry, b 1919

Marshall's was the second Mabry marriage in Hunt Co; The first was between William N Mabry and Emilia Johnson on 20 February 1876. She was born in AL in 2852 of GA parents, and William was born in 1852 in Carroll Co TN, son of Joshua Mabry and his wife Nancy, both from North Carolina via TN. In 1880 William M and Emilia were living in Hunt Co and had three children: William M, born 1877 and who married Annie Laurie Aiken in Hunt Co in 1902,

John W, born in 1878, and Thomas J Mabry, born in August 1879 and who married Susie Hardin in 1903 in Hunt Co. (RB,9s,Z,354n,85msuv,86f,TXd)

Martha N Mabry [E1b4g3h1], daughter of Horace Greeley Mabry and Ameda Bagley, was born in March 1915 in Hunt co TX. (85vw)

Maxine Mabry [E1b4g3k4], daughter of David F Mabry and Jonnie _____, was born in 1924 in Hunt Co TX. (85uf)

Minnie Mabry [E1b4g4b], daughter of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born about 1879 in Hardin Co TN, and probably married by 1900. (EP,JY,9su)

Pauline Mabry [E1b4g4f], daughter of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born 4 October 1886 at Hamburg, Hardin Co TN (her Cemetery stone says she was born in 1888). She married James Brownlow Sawner about 1911 (see following note) and claimed to be a widow in 1920, but in 1930 she said she was divorced. Brown was born at Cerro Gordo, Hardin Co on 21 September 1887, son of Tom J Sawner and Caldonga Hobbs. Pauline lived in Hardin Co near Savannah in 1920 and was a school teacher. She died on 6 December 1962 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. Brownlow died 20 December 1971 in McNairy Co. Pauline had a son-

1. Edgar Sawner, b 1912

Sawner families were quite rare in the pre-1920 years in central TN. In 1910 there were just two in Hardin Co and one in Madison Co. The latter was Walter L Sawner, age 27, and married with a son of the same name. But in Hardin Co there was Oscar M Sawner, age 29, married to Lillie, and they had three children; none was Edgar. And there was Tom J Sawner, age 53, a county trustee and former Hardin Co county sheriff, and his wife was Donia, who was also 53. This last couple is buried in Savanna Cemetery. Tom and Donia had two children of marriageable age: Brown Sawner, age 21 and single, and his sister Lola Sawner, age 16 and single. Therefore the only available Sawner to be Pauline Mabry's husband within the next year or two was Brown Sawner. Brown was actually James Brownlow Sawner; he was called Brownlow most of the time, but in 1910 had shortened his name to Brown. After he and Pauline Mabry divorced, he married Ora Kirby by June 1917 and they lived in McNairy Co in 1920, and at Scotts Hill, Henderson Co in 1930. He was a highway patrolman. Brownlow and Ora had no children.

After Sheriff Thomas J Sawner died in 1911, his widow married George P Maness on 10 August 1916 and lived at Adamsville, McNairy Co. George Maness died in the 1920s, and when Donia died, she was buried with Thomas in Savannah Cemetery. She and Thomas had eight children, all born in TN; the eldest born in Dyer Co and the younger ones in Hardin Co: Della May, born 1876; Lula M, born 1878; Thomas Edgar, born 3 May 1879, lived in St Francis Co AR; Oscar McGoy, born 8 Jan 1881, lived Hardin Co in 1910, moved to Kiowa Co OK by the late 1910s, then was back in Hardin Co in 1920; Walter Lee, born 29 Dec 1882, lived Madison Co in 1910 but moved to Memphis, TN by 1920; child born & died mid-1880s; James Brownlow, born 21 Sep 1887 in Hardin Co and lived McNairy Co in 1920; and Lola Sawner, born Sep 1893.

Thomas J Sawner's wife's name on her gravestone says Donna Hobbs Sawner, 1855-1944, "WIFE OF TJ SAWNER" yet the 1920 & 1930 census shows her name to be Dona with one N. Also, on their WW I draft registration, her son Walter claimed "Mrs Dona Maness" of Adamsville as his closest relative, and son Thomas claimed "Mrs Donia Maness" of Adamsville as his closest relative. The 1910 Henry Co census shows her name to be Dona; and the 1880 Dyer Co TN census has her name as Donie, all with one N. The only exception is the 1900 census which shows her name to be Caldonga. Hence, her correct maiden name was Caldonga Hobbs. She was born in Hardin Co, fourth child of Jesse Berry Hobbs and Luticia Hill. And since her husband Thomas J Sawner and Caldonga lived in Hardin Co in 1870, they probably married there. Both

of Caldonga's parents are buried in Hardin Co, in Aenon Cemetery. (EP,W,M, 9qrsuvwfc,234r,13mwf,79f)

Pearle Mabry [E1b4g4e], daughter of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born in October 1884 at Hamburg, TN. (EP,9u)

Raymond Mabry [E1b4g4g1], son of Elbert Everette Mabry and Mabel Pearl _____, was born in 1914 in Hardin Co TN. (9w)

Robert A Mabry [E1b4g6], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born in 1859 at Waynesboro, TN, but was not found after 1860 in Hardin Co where his parents had moved. He never married, and probably died in the 1860s. (RB,11q,9r)

Robert D Mabry [E1b4g7c], son of Augustus H Mabry and Lucie Clark, was born 18 August 1892 at Saltillo, Hardin Co TN, and was living with his father in Hardin Co in 1910. In June 1917 he was both a postal clerk and a drug store clerk, and lived at Saltillo. He married Bessie _____ in 1924. She was born in KY in 1903. Robert was a drug store proprietor in Memphis in 1930. He died in January 1956, probably in Memphis. By 1930 he and Bessie had a daughter-

1. Eugenia Mabry, b Nov 1926

Bessie's family name is probably Crosby; in 1930, living with Robert and Bessie, was widow Ella Crosby, age 55, and born in KY, as was Bessie's father (but not mother). Census takers were not that reliable about correctly writing the parents' birth places, and often switched them. (EP,Z, M,9uv,14f)

Robert E Mabry [E1b4g3e5], son of Charles G Mabry and Bessie C Maples, was born 2 September 1912 in Fannin Co TX. He grew up in Hunt Co and moved to NM where he died on 31 March 2003 at Roswell. (Z,197w,85f)

Robert F Mabry [E1b4g4a6], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 9 September 1909 in Hardin Co TN. He died 26 June 1941 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (EP,9cw)

Sarah J "Sadie" Mabry [E1b4g2], daughter of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born in 1848 in Wayne Co TN. She married Reason "Reese" Ezekiel Bennett on 26 August 1866 in Hardin Co by D J Austin, J.P. Reese, son of James Walker Bennett and Sarah Ann Keeton, was born 18 February 1847 in TN. He was a farmer near Savannah in 1870, and was the Hardin Co sheriff in 1880. In about 1873 Sarah and Reese apparently were in MS (Corinth?) because their son Edgar was born in MS. Reason died 16 March 1897 and was buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had seven children by 1880; the daughters married local men, and the sons moved west-

- a. Thomas Bennett, b abt 1868
- b. Cora Belle Bennett, b Feb 1869
- c. Walter Bennett, b 1872
- d. Edgar R Bennett, b 1873
- e. Minnie Bennett, b 1874
- f. Charles A Bennett, b 1877
- g. Roscoe Bennett, b 1878

The parents of James W Bennett were James Bennett and Louisa "Lovey" Walker of Martin Co NC; Sally Keeton's parents were Reason Hezekiel Keeton and Sarah Ann Bayse. Sally Keeton was born in Hardin Co (or in KY?), and died in Hardin Co about 1868. (EP,PB, RB,11nq,9rs)

Talbert H Mabry [E1b4g4d], son of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born 3 August 1882 at Hamburg, TN. In 1910 he was living with his younger brothers and sisters and widowed mother in civil district 4 on the family farm. Tolbert moved to Memphis by September 1918, and died in July 1947. At Memphis he worked in the credit department for a furniture store. He was not married at the time. Nothing else is known of him. (EP, RB, Z, M, 9uv)

Theron Mabry [E1b4g3k2], son of David F Mabry and Jonnie _____, was born in 1920 in Hunt Co TX. (85uf)

Tom Mabry [E1b4g4a4], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 4 November 1904 in Hardin Co TN. He died 20 March 1929 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (EP, 9cw)

Thomas Mabry [E1b4g3d], son of Thomas N Mabry and Sallie G Grisham, was born 17 November 1881 in Hardin Co TN (gravestone date). He moved to Hunt Co TX in the late 1880s with his family, and died in Hunt Co on 3 October 1899. He was buried in Hunt Co. (RB, 85uc)

Thomas L Mabry [E1b4g3a2], son of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born in 1901 in Hunt Co TX. In 1930 he was a farmer in Hunt Co, married to Grace Creamer. Grace was born in TX about 1901. She and Thomas married about 1925, and had five children-

- a. Dorothy Jene Mabry, b 6 Feb 1926 in Hall Co. (TXb, 85f)
- b. Cecil Lee Mabry, b 17 Sep 1928 in Hall Co. (TXb)
- c. Marshall Whit Mabry, b 12 Dec 1929 in Hunt Co. (TXb, 85f)
- d. Tommie Joe Mabry, b 6 June 1932 in Hunt Co. (TXb)
- e. Annie Jane Mabry, b 16 October 1934 in Hunt Co. (TXb) (TXb, 85uvf)

Thomas M Mabry [E1b4g7a], son of Augustus H Mabry and Lucie Clark, was born 15 November 1888 and died 24 August 1890, probably at Saltillo since his brothers were also born there. He is buried next to his parents in Holland Cemetery in Saltillo. (EP, 9c)

Thomas N Mabry [E1b4g3], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born in December 1849 at Waynesboro, TN, and grew up there and in Hardin Co. He married Sallie G Grisham of Hamburg, TN, probably early in 1875 in Hardin Co. She was born in July 1855 in Lauderdale Co TN, daughter of W J Grisham and Nancy _____. Thomas was a Hardin Co farmer, and a farmer in Texas. By 1880 he and Sallie had three children; around the mid-1880s they moved to Hunt Co TX, where they had more children. He died on 1915, and his widow moved in with her son Hermaze. She died in Hunt Co in 1938 and was buried with Tom and two of her sons in Sonora Cemetery in Hunt Co. Tom and Sallie had at least eleven children-

- a. Marshall Mabry, b Jan 1876
- b. James Henry Mabry, b 11 Oct 1878
- c. Ella Mabry, b Nov 1879
- d. Thomas Mabry, b 17 Nov 1881
- e. Charles Green Mabry, b 31 Oct 1883
- f. child Mabry, born & died about 1885
- g. child Mabry, born & died about 1887
- h. Horace Greeley Mabry, b 13 Sep 1890
- i. Herman W Mabry, b 18 May 1893
- j. Hermaze R Mabry, b 18 May 1893
- k. David F Mabry, b 11 Oct 1895

Five doors away in 1900 was the eldest son Marshall, and his wife. When the census taker asked Sallie how many children she had, and how many had died, she apparently misunderstood the census taker's meaning, and meant to say she had ten children still living,

and two others had died. The two dead children above were arbitrarily placed where there was the only large gap between births.

Sallie Grisham's father was buried a few graves from Sallie and Sallie's brother George W Grisham, George's wife Angeline, and Maggie G Grisham, daughter of George and Angeline. (RB,11n,9rs,85uvc)

Truman B Mabry [E1b4g3a8], son of Marshall Mabry and Dora J Ledbetter, was born in 1914 in Hunt Co or in Hall Co TX. (85uf)

Wayne Mabry [E1b4g3e2], son of Charles G Mabry and Lela Langford was born in 1905 in Hunt Co TX, and was a twin of Wendell. Wayne apparently died in the 1920s in Fannin Co. (85v,197w)

Wendell Mabry [E1b4g3e2], son of Charles G Mabry and Lela Langford, was born in 1905 in Hunt Co TX, and was a twin of Wayne. In 1930 Wendell was not married, and was living with his father and step-mother in Hall Co. (85v,197w,86f)

William Mabry Jr [E1b4g4a1a], son of William McKinley Mabry and Bessie R _____, was born at Savannah TN in 1926. (EP,9f)

William McKinley Mabry [E1b4g4a1], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 28 November 1896 at Counce, Hardin Co TN, and lived in Savannah. He married Bessie R _____ in 1923. She was born in TN on 17 January 1902. William died 5 April 1949 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. Bessie died at Savannah 17 August 1993, and is also probably buried in the Savannah Cemetery with Will. He served in World War II, and had four children-

- a. William Mabry Jr, b 1926
- b. Don A Mabry, b Apr 1928
- c. Bonnie C Mabry, b 16 Oct 1938
- d. Judith Mabry (EP,Z,M,9ucwf)

William Odell Mabry [E1b4g4a], son of William Wesley Mabry and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born at Hamburg, Hardin Co TN 23 June 1877. He grew up and spent much of his life in the Hamburg area. William married Nancy E Barnes on 22 December 1895 in Hardin Co. She was born 28 March 1878 in TN of MS parents (1930 census says her parents were born in TN). William was a farmer in the 6th civil district of Hardin Co in 1900, and in the 4th district in 1920 and 1930, where he was still farming on the outskirts of Savannah. William and Nannie later moved to Savannah. He died 9 January 1944 and Nancy died on 13 June 1956; Both are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had ten children-

1. William McKinley Mabry, b 28 Nov 1896
2. Hobart Mabry, b 27 Sep 1898
3. Hundley Mabry, b 12 Mar 1900
4. Tom Mabry, b 4 Nov 1904
5. William Odell Mabry Jr, b 31 Aug 1907
6. Robert F Mabry, b 9 Sep 1909
7. Jack Mabry, b 1913
8. Eugene Mabry, b Jun 1915
9. Kittye M Mabry, b Oct 1917
10. Joe Mabry, b abt 1920

In 1920 Will and Nannie were living three doors from Will's brother Everett. (EP,Z, 9sucwfm)

William Odell Mabry Jr [E1b4g4a5], son of William Odell Mabry and Nancy E Barnes, was born 31 August 1907 in Hardin Co TN. In 1930 he was living in Savannah in the Mabry

neighborhood (south edge of town?) with his wife Daisy _____. She was born in TN 14 October 1908 in TN. They were married about 1927, and by 1930 had no children. Odell was a farm laborer, probably on his father's farm. In the 1930 census he gave his name as "Wm O Mabry Jr" and his wife as "Mrs Daisy Mabry." Apparently Odell used his middle name so people didn't confuse him with his elder brother William McKinley Mabry. Odell died at Savannah on 21 January 1988, and Daisy died there in November 1982. *In nine consecutive homes in Odell's neighborhood, five were Mabry families.* (EP,Z,9wf)

William Wesley Mabry [E1b4g4], son of Nancy East and Thomas H Mabry, was born 1 September 1853 at Waynesboro, TN, but grew up in Hardin Co. He lived near Hamburg when his mother died in 1891. He married Elizabeth Wyatt about 1876, probably in Hardin Co. (The Hardin Co marriage records prior to 1880 were destroyed in a fire). She was born in TN in April 1858, daughter of Obediah B Wyatt and Rhoda V _____. William died 8 June 1893 and was buried in Centerhill Cemetery, about 2.5 miles west of the town of Counce, in Hardin Co. In 1900 and 1910 Elizabeth was living with her younger children near Hamburg. William and Elizabeth had nine children-

- a. William Odell Mabry, b 23 Jun 1877
- b. Minnie Mabry, b 1879
- c. child (girl?) Mabry, b early 1880s, probably died in 1880s.
- d. Talbert H Mabry, b 3 Aug 1882
- e. Pearle Mabry, b Oct 1884
- f. Pauline Mabry, b 4 Oct 1886
- g. Elbert Everette Mabry, b 31 Aug 1889
- h. Dorsey Mabry, b Sep 1891
- i. Bessie Mabry, b Mar 1894

Obediah Wyatt was buried in Centerhill Cemetery just West of Counce, as was Rhoda. (M77,M24,EP,11q,9rpc)

Wilma Mabry [E1b4g3e3], daughter of Charles G Mabry and Lela Langford, was born in 1908 in Hunt Co TX. She grew up in Fannin Co and in Hall Co, and in 1930 she was still single, living with her family in Hall Co. (85u,197w,86f)

Jeffrey Tod MacIlraith [E1b4b1d2c2a], son of Catherine Ann Lesan and Steven Scott MacIlraith, was born 5 November 1974 at Woodbury, New Jersey. (FE)

Shelly Ann MacIlraith [E1b4b1d2c2b], daughter of Catherine Ann Lesan and Steven Scott MacIlraith, was born 26 May 1977 at Woodbury, New Jersey. (FE)

Daisy E Maddox [E1b4c7a5], daughter of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born 13 February 1910 in Hardin Co TN. In April 1930 she and her mother lived with her uncle Newet Alexander Sloan in Hardin Co. Daisy married Ollie Kennedy in Chester Co on 8 October 1930. Daisy died at Henderson on 3 March 1994. They had five children-

- a. Other Faye Kennedy
- b. Jimmy Kennedy, b 5 May 1942
- c. child Kennedy
- d. child Kennedy
- e. child Kennedy (LR,Z,9vwf)

Dora Maude Maddox [E1b4c7a2], daughter of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born 30 June 1903 in Hardin Co TN. She was known by her middle name. See Maude Maddox [E1b4c7a2].

Evelyn Maddox [E1b4c7a1a], daughter of Jesse A Maddox and Jessy R Duck, was born 29 November 1924 at Shawnee, OK. She married Andrew Joseph "A J" Sanford. He died at Brentwood, TN and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashville. They had four children, all born at Nashville-

1. Joseph Wayne Sanford, b 20 Nov 1947
2. Claud Edward Sanford, b 9 Jul 1949
3. Brenda Gale Sanford, b 3 Oct 1950
4. Linda Faye Sanford, b 13 Dec 1954 (LR,9f)

Jesse A Maddox [E1b4c7a1], son of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born about 1901 in Hardin Co TN, and died at Nashville. He married more than once. One wife was Jessy R Duck, whom he married on 4 April 1923. She was born in TN in 1905. In the mid 1920s Jesse and Jessy lived in OK, but were back in Hardin Co in 1930. In 1930 they lived in Hardin Co near where he grew up. Jesse had at least two children-

- a. Evelyn Maddox, b 29 Nov 1924
- b. Nicholas Maddox (LR,9vwf)

Kay Maddox [E1b4c7a1b1] is a daughter of Nicholas Maddox and Margaret _____. (LR)

Mamie Matilda Maddox [E1b4c7a3], daughter of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born 26 January 1905 at Sardis, Hardin Co TN. She married Alex McKinley "Kin" Adams on 19 November 1922 in Hardin Co. Kin was born 18 August 1896 at Sardis, and died on 3 December 1984 at Savannah. Mamie died at Savannah on 25 March 1970 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery next to Kin. They were living at Sardis at the time they died. They had nine children-

- a. Marene Bernice Adams, b 17 Jul 1923
- b. Ruby Vernell Adams, b 17 Apr 1925
- c. Alex McKinley Adams Jr, b abt 1930
- d. Ella V Adams, b 26 Aug 1933
- e. Alex Edward Adams, b 25 Aug 1936
- f. Willis Ray Adams, b 4 Oct 1938
- g. Bonnie Faye Adams, b 24 Jun 1940
- h. Wanna Mae Adams, b 11 Jul 1941
- i. Sammy Dean Adams, b 19 Jan 1945 (LR,Z,9vw)

Maude Maddox [E1b4c7a2], daughter of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born 30 June 1903 in Hardin Co TN, and was known by her middle name. She married Oscar Bertie Hunter on 24 March 1924 in Hardin Co TN, and in 1930 they were living in Chester Co near Henderson. Oscar was born 7 August 1878 in TN, son of James H Hunter and Ella J _____. This was Oscar's first marriage. Maude died 21 February 1933 and was buried in Old Pisgah Cemetery in Chester Co next to her parents-in-law. She had four children-

- a. Oscar Damon Hunter, b 1925
- b. Miles Ray Hunter, b 14 Apr 1926
- c. James William Hunter, b 13 Dec 1928
- d. Betty Jo Hunter, b 21 Feb 1932

James H Hunter (1847-1924) and Ella J Hunter (1854-1930) are buried in Old Pisgah Cemetery, Chester Co in a group of four Hunter graves. Oscar Berdie Hunter is not one of them. From the Hunter graves in this cemetery, we can see that the Hunter family came from Mecklenburg Co NC to Madison Co TN by 1850, then to Chester Co TN. (LR,M,9vw, 78uvwfc)

Mildred Gertrude Maddox [E1b4c7a4], daughter of Maggie Lee Sloan and William Nicholas Maddox, was born 16 March 1907 in Hardin Co TN. She married William Vaude Hill in Hardin Co on 24 December 1925. He was born 2 May 1902, and died in 1971. Mildred was

living in Davidson Co at Joelton when she died on 2 April 1996. Both are buried in Henderson City Cemetery, next to their daughter Anna. They had two children-

- a. Anna Lee Hill, b 11 Nov 1934
- b. Joyce Hill, b 22 Feb 1943 (LR,Z,PG,9vw)

Nicholas Maddox [E1b4c7a1b], son of Jesse A Maddox and Jessy R Duck, was born in December 1926 in Hardin Co TN. He married Margaret _____ and they had three children-

1. Kay Maddox
2. Patricia Maddox
3. Rhonda Maddox (LR,9f)

Patricia Maddox [E1b4c7a1b2] is a daughter of Nicholas Maddox and Margaret _____. (LR)

Rhonda Maddox [E1b4c7a2b3] is a daughter of Nicholas Maddox and Margaret _____. (LR)

Marzee H Madison [E1a5d6a], daughter of Corinne Downey and M R Madison, was born in April 1896 in Marion Co IL. She probably married there in the 1920s. (523uv)

Deborah Ann Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b2], daughter of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 22 October 1952. (RR)

James Michael Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b6], son of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 25 January 1965 (RR).

Janet Novelle Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b4], daughter of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 30 November 1956. (RR)

John Kevin Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b1], son of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 16 November 1951. (RR)

Michael Patrick Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b3], son of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 16 November 1955, and died of leukemia on 23 May 1961. (RR)

Rita Diane Mahoney [E4a3a6d1g14b5], daughter of Rita Novelle East and John Joseph Mahoney, was born 13 May 1960. (RR)

Amy Q'Jette Malcolm [E1d1a8f1b], daughter of Nancy Q'Jette Ferguson and Wesley Ray Malcolm, was born 27 November 1970 at Portland, OR. In 1988 she was a freshman at West Georgia College in Carrollton, GA, and lived at Stone Mountain. (NF)

Mark Edward Malcolm [E1d1a8f1a], son of Nancy Q'Jette Ferguson and Wesley Ray Malcolm, was born 21 October 1966 at Portsmouth, VA. He was a U.S. Marine stationed at Camp Lejeune, NC in 1988. (NF)

Benjamin Cross Malone [E1d?&?], descendant of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was living in Cherokee, AL in 1987. (EP)

Dennis Maness [E1b4c4f8a1], son of Betty Jane Ruth and Buel Maness, was born 27 January 19___. (LR)

Sherry Maness [E1b4c4f8a2], daughter of Betty Jane Ruth and Buel Maness, was born 2 May 1968. She married Barry Hutcherson (spelling?). (LR)

Anna Sue Mann [E4a2a2g3a1], daughter of Mary Jane East and John Woodson Mann, was born 13 November 1878 in Monroe Co WV. She married William Thurman Garten. He was born 17 April 1865 at Hinton, WV, son of Henderson Garten and Nancy Meadows, and died 15 March 1939 at Willow Springs, Howell Co MO of alcoholism effects. He was single in 1910, living at Willow Springs, and was a piano tuner. His wife was Mollie _____ just before he died, and she had already died before William did. He was a broom maker when he died. He was buried in Willow Springs City Cemetery. (W,162vd)

Bessie Mann [E4a2a2g3a5], daughter of Mary Jane East and John Woodson Mann, was born in 1894 in Monroe Co WV. She married James Campbell. He was born in 1890. (W,713v)

Joseph Mann [E4a2a2g3a4], son of Mary Jane East and John Woodson Mann, was born in 1889 in Monroe Co WV. (W,713v)

Nannie Mae Mann [E4a2a2g3a3], daughter of Mary Jane East and John Woodson Mann, was born 4 May 1883 in Summers Co WV. She married Charles Ernest Saunders on 2 October 1901 in Summers Co WV. He was born 30 August 1881 at Forrest Hill, Summers Co WV and died in 1950 in Summers Co. Nannie Mae died in June 1967. They had twelve children, all born in Summers Co WV-

- a. Garland Day Saunders, b 5 Feb 1903, enlisted at Ft Myer, VA in the US Army on 17 November 1942. Garland married Helene Womack after 1930 and died in October 1974. (W,M,Z,713vwf)
- b. Ella Christie Saunders, b 1904, married George Fickley after April 1930, and died in 1964. (W,713vwf)
- c. Dalma Lillian Saunders, b 3 Aug 1905, married Thomas Vaughn Hutchinson in Summers Co on 1 January 1927. He was born 18 April 1903 and died 30 March 1968. Dalma died at Beckley, Raleigh Co in January 1989. They lived at Beckley in 1930 where Thomas was a salesman for an electric company. They had two daughters born at Beckley by 1930-
 1. Betty J Hutchinson, b Oct 1927 (713f)
 2. Virginia L Hutchinson, b Apr 1929 (713f) (W,Z, 713vwf)
- d. Anna Mabel Saunders, b 27 Mar 1907, died in October 1980 at Hinton. She married John Wesley Ferrell in 1925 and they at first lived with his older brother. John was born 18 September 1904 in Summers Co and died 24 December 1995 at Hinton. They had a daughter-
 1. Joyce Ferrell, b Mar 1928 in Summers Co WV. (713f) (W,Z,713vwf)
- e. Reba Clarice Saunders, b 1908, was not found after 1910. (W,713vw)
- f. Charles Wayne Saunders, b 3 Nov 1909, died 22 April 1999 at Lynchburg, VA. He married Evelyn Dorothy Streeter. She was born 14 August 1911 at Romeo, MI. They had a daughter who married a Mr Smith. (W,Z,713vwf)
- g. Arlene Frances Saunders, b 1911, married a Opie Kenneth Cottle after 1930 and lived at Beckley, WV in the 1940s. Opie was born 21 April 1905 in Summers Co, son of George F Cottle and Lavolet Leona Lilly, and died in Summers Co in 1938. Arlene died in 1958 in Summers Co. They had two children. (W,M,713wv)
- h. Catherine Faye Saunders, b 1912 (W,713wf)
- i. Joseph S Saunders, b 1914 (W,713wf)
- j. Earnest H Saunders, b Nov 1915, enlisted in the Army Air Corps on 7 November 1940 at Richmond. (W,M,713wf)
- k. Norma J Saunders, b Jun 1917 at Forest Hill. (W,713wf)
- m. Sybyl S Saunders, b Jan 1919 at Forest Hill. (W,713wf) (W,M, 713vwf)

Otho Lee Mann [E4a2a2g3a2], son of Mary Jane East and John Woodson Mann, was born 1 Decembr 1881 in Monroe Co WV. His WW1 draft registration said he was born 1 December 1882, but that would conflict with the birth date of his sister Nannie; family records say Otho was born in 1881, and his WW2 draft registration said he was born in 1881. He married Kate Cook on 10 February 1909. She was born in WV in 1877. In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Mabscott, Raleigh Co WV where he was a blacksmith, and in 1930 they lived at Jumping Branch. Otho died at Mt Taylor, WV in 1954. They had five children, all born at Mabscott-

- a. child Mann, b & d late in 1909 (776v)
- b. Robert Lee Mann, b 14 Jul 1910, lived at Mabscott in 1941. He died in March 1985 at Terry. (Z,776w, 713f)
- c. Carl Woodson Mann, b 31 Jul 1912, married Rilla Lucretia Stanley. She was born 15 January 1916, daughter of John Dell Stanley and Dora Snuffer, and died 21 December 2000 at Huntington, Cabell Co. Carl also died at Huntington, on 22 October 2001. Rilla was a sister of Georgia Stanley who married Carl's brother James. (W,Z,776w, 713f)
- d. James Samuel Mann, b 27 Apr 1916, died 26 November 1980 in Raleigh Co. He married Georgia Mabel Stanley on 25 April 1946. She was born 2 February 1919 in Raleigh Co, daughter of John Dell Stanley and Dora Snuffer, and died there on 8 July 1976. They had two sons. (W,Z,776w, 713f)
- e. Fred Omer Mann, b Feb 1919. He enlisted in the US Army on 29 November 1941 at Fort Thomas Newport in KY for three years, and at that time was livng in Mercer Co WV. (776w,713f) (W,M,776bw, 713f)

Frances W Manning [E1a1i5a2], daughter of Robert Pace Manning and Mona C Wargers, was born in August 1929 in Hamilton Co TN. (221wf)

Jack O Manning [E1a1i5a4], son of Robert Pace Manning and Mona C Wargers, was born in 1924 in Hamilton Co TN. (221f)

Margaret Manning [E1a1i5b], daughter of Mary A Pace and William M Manning, was born in May 1896 in Jefferson Co IL. She married _____ Hunt and lived at Chattanooga, TN. (203Nu)

Mona A Manning [E1a1i5a5], daughter of Robert Pace Manning and Mona C Wargers, was born in February 1928 in Hamilton Co TN. (221f)

Robert P Manning Jr [E1a1i5a1], son of Robert Pace Manning and Mona C Wargers, was born 5 August 1917 in Hamilton Co TN. He died 10 August 1990. (Z,221wf)

Robert Pace Manning [E1a1i5a], son of Mary A Pace and William M Manning, was born 30 January 1892 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived at Chattanooga, TN in June 1917 and in 1960. He married Mona C Wargers about 1915. She was born in TN 10 August 1892, daughter of Jesse Wargers, an electrician, who lived with them in 1920 and in 1930. They likely married in TN. Robert was a sales manager for Southern Railroad, and Mona was a music teacher. She died at Chattanooga in April 1972. They had five children by 1930, all born in Hamilton Co TN-

1. Robert P Manning Jr, b 5 Aug 1917
2. Frances W Manning, b Aug 1929
3. William M Manning, b 1922
4. Jack O Manning, b 1924
5. Mona A Manning, b Feb 1928 (M,203Nu,221wf)

William M Manning [E1a1i5a3], son of Robert Pace Manning and Mona C Wargers, was born in 1922 in Hamilton Co TN. (221f)

James Wayne Mansfield [E1a2c1b1a], son of Edna Belle Watson and James Harry Mansfield, was born 19 February 1911 in Kern Co CA. He married, had a daughter, and died in Kern Co on 18 July 1989. At the time he lived at Oildale, the town just north of Bakersfield. (K,CABd, 657wf)

Edward Z Markham [E14a1e2c], son of Lucretia Nations and William Decal Markham, was born in 1873 in Columbia Co AR, and died there by 1900. (W,445su)

Lee Clay Markham [E14a1e2f], son of Lucretia Nations and William Decal Markham, was born 13 February 1882 in Columbia Co AR. He died in Columbia Co on 2 January 1934 and was buried in Hephzibah Cemetery at Emerson, Columbia Co. In 1900 he lived with his sister Willie. Lee married Mary Magdeline Hight on 12 December 1923 in Columbia Co. Mary was born 9 January 1896 and died 15 November 1985. They had three daughters; the first two were-

1. Dorothy Markham, b 1925 (445f)
2. Onie Markham, b Aug 1926 (445f) (M,445uvwmfc)

Thomas Francis Markham [E14a1e2b], son of Lucretia Nations and William Decal Markham, was born 19 April 1869 at Mississippi, Columbia Co AR, and died in Columbia Co on 23 March 1935. He married Margaret Ludia Wingfield in the winter of 1893-1894. She was born 3 August 1875 in Columbia Co, daughter of William Franklin Wingfield (1841-1927) and Margaret Lucinia Johnson (1842-1928), and died on 8 March 1956, probably at Shreveport, LA. She was buried in Spring Branch Cemetery at Taylor, Columbia Co AR with Thomas. He died in LA on 23 March 1935. They remained in Columbia Co into the 1920s, then were in Webster Par LA by 1930. They had three children by 1900, six by 1910, and seven eventually-

1. William Dee Calvin Markham, b 16 Oct 1895 at Emerson, Columbia Co AR. He married Clara A _____ in 1915 and lived next door to his parents in 1920. Clara was born in AR in 1897. They had three children by 1930, all in Columbia Co-
 - a. Charlotte N Markham, b Aug 1916 (445w,473f)
 - b. William Gordon Markham, b Jul 1919 (445w,473f)
 - c. Earnest Markham, b Dec 1927 (M,445uw,473f)
 2. Mary E Markham, b 19 May 1896 in Columbia Co AR, died 5 January 1986 at Cotton Valley, Webster Par LA. She married John Titus Jones in the late 1910s but still lived with her parents in 1920. He was born 17 July 1897 at Magnolia, Columbia Co AR, son of William Seborn Jones, and died in April 1984 at Cotton Valley, Webster Par LA. In 1980 Mary lived at Sarepto, LA. (W,N,M,445uvw)
 3. John L Markham, b Jan 1899 in Columbia Co AR, died in the 1900s, before 1910. (445uv)
 4. Hannie Markham, b 1903 in Columbia Co AR, married or died in the 1910s. (445v)
 5. Edna Anne Markham, b 5 Jun 1905 in Columbia Co AR, and died on 9 September 1980 at Luling, LA. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery. She had moved to Luling about 1859. Edna married Daniel J Wood. He was born in AR on 18 October 1898, son of Patrick Green Wood (1859-1935) and Mary Kidd (1870-1940), and died in January 1979 at Luling. They had four children-
 - a. Dalmon L Wood, b 18 Jun 1925, lived at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS in 1980, and died at Brookhaven on 17 January 1999. He married and had a daughter. (N,W)
 - b. Junior Wood, b 1931 in AR, died about 1960 in LA. (W)
 - c. Billy Wayne Wood, b 28 Oct 1933 in Taylor Co AR, lived at Springhill, Webster Par LA in 1980. He married at Springhill on 28 March 1954, and died at Springhill on 27 June 1998. He had four children. (N,W)
 - d. Charles W Wood, lived at Luling, LA in 1980. He married and had two daughters. (N,W)
 - e. Shirley Wood, married a Mr Booker and lived at North Zulch, TX in 1980. (N)
- Edna had 14 grandchildren by 1980. (W,N,445vw)*

6. Arless Elton Markham (son), b 1908 in Columbia Co AR. (W,445vw,473f)
7. Hazel Markham, married a Mr Little and lived at Shreveport, LA in 1980. (N)
8. Thomas Houston Markham, b 1912 (*Is this Hazel? He was a son in 1920.*) (445w, 473f) (W,445rsuvwc,473f)

Walter Bryan Markham [E14a1e2e], son of Lucretia Nations and William Decal Markham, was born 20 November 1878 in Columbia Co AR. He died in 1953 at Hephizibah and was buried in Hephizibah Cemetery at Emerson, Columbia Co. Walter married Nettie J ____ in 1908 and they lived in Mississippi Twp, Columbia Co in 1910 next to his parents. Nettie was born in 1891 in LA, and died in 1971. She was buried with Walter. They had five children. The first was-

1. Charlie Markham, b 1911 in LA. (445w) (W,445suvwc)

Willie Leona Markham [E14a1e2d], daughter of Lucretia Nations and William Decal Markham, was born 17 June 1876 at Emerson, Columbia Co AR. She married William Edward Dumas in 1894. He was born 5 April 1872 and died in October 1928. Willie died 1 December 1949. They lived in Columbia Co AR and had eleven children, three by 1900, nine by 1910-

1. Edward Z Dumas, b 24 Dec 1894. He married Bessie L ____ about 1916 and they lived with his uncle Lee Markham in 1920. Bessie was born in 1901 in AR. They had two sons by 1920-
 - a. Talmage Dumas, b Apr 1917 (445w)
 - b. Royce Dumas, b Apr 1919 (445w) (M,445uvw)
2. Pearl A Dumas, b May 1896 (445uvw)
3. Annie S Dumas, b Dec 1898, probably married by 1920. (445uv)
4. Mattie L Dumas, b 1901 (445vw)
5. William Lee Dumas, b 1904 (445vwf)
6. Omie C Dumas (son), b 1907 (445vw)
7. child Dumas, b 1901-1910, was dead by April 1910. (445v)
8. Archie Dumas, b Mar 1910 (445vwf)
9. Audna I Dumas, b 1912 (445fw)
10. Tarie Arvis Dumas (son), b Apr 1916 (445wf)
11. Lorene Dumas, b 1922 (445f)

Willie's brother Lee lived with them in 1900. (W,445suvw)

Georgette Marlow [E1a2b4g], daughter of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born in 1866 in Jefferson Co IL, and lived in Navarro Co TX in 1880. (485s)

Jane Marlow [E1a2b4h], daughter of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born in 1864 in Jefferson Co IL, and lived in Navarro Co TX in 1880. (W,485s)

John A Marlow [E1a2b4c], b Jan 1853 in Jefferson Co IL, grew up in TX and married Martha A ____ about 1882. She was born in March 1863 in TN. John and Martha lived in Navarro Co in the 1890s, Freestone Co TX in 1900 and in Navarro Co in 1910; they were not found in TX after 1910, and had probably died in Navarro Co in the 1910s. They had seven children, with just two still living in 1910-

- 1-4 four children Marlow, b & d 1883-1900. (555u)
5. Joseph Dee Marlow, b 4 Dec 1890
6. child Marlow, b & d 1883-1900. (555u)
7. William Ransom Marlow, b 20 Jul 1895 (203q,485sv,555u)

Joseph Dee Marlow [E1a2b4c5], son of John A Marlow and Martha A ____, was born 4 December 1890 at Corsicana, Navarro Co TX. He was living with his aunt Mrs Billie

(Bettie?) Ramsey in Navarro Co in 1910. His aunt must have been his mother's sister. In June 1917 Joseph was single and was an oil well worker in Wichita Co. (M,555u,485v)

Margaret Marlow [E1a2b4j], daughter of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born in 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. (485s)

Martha Rosella Marlow [E1a2b4e], daughter of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born 7 September 1857 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Millard Fillmore McKinney in 1881, and in 1900 lived at Granbury, Hood Co TX where Millard worked at a rock quarry. He was born 15 October 1856 in Carroll Co TN. In 1910 they lived at Fort Worth and Millard was a house carpenter. Martha died 9 April 1923 at Ft Worth, TX. They had eight children by 1910, with five still living-

1. William A McKinney, b Sep 1881
2. child McKinney, b & d 1882-1900 (554u)
3. Frederick M McKinney, b Jan 1886
4. child McKinney, b & d 1882-1900 (554u)
5. Lawrence Ernest McKinney, b 8 Apr 1890
6. Alida Louiza McKinney, b 11 Oct 1892
7. Virginia M McKinney, b Oct 1894
8. child McKinney, b & d 1882-1900 (554u,194v)

Martha's widowed mother lived with her in 1900. (W,203q, 485s,554u)

Mary F Marlow [E1a2b4a], born in 1848 in Jefferson Co IL, married Robert J Stockton in Jefferson Co on 30 April 1868. They were not found afterwards. (203q)

Sarah Virginia Marlow [E1a2b4b], daughter of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born in November 1850 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Francis M Carter in Jefferson Co on 12 March 1871. They spent their first few married years in Jefferson Co, but moved to Corsica, Navarro Co TX near the end of the 1870s. In 1900 they were still living at Corsica. Francis was born in December 1840 in Clinton Co IL, son of Joel Antony Carter and Mary F Cole from TN. They had four children, with two still alive in 1900-

1. William L Carter, b Jan 1873
2. child Carter, b 1870s, died by 1880. (485u)
3. child Carter, b 1870s, died by 1880. (485u)
4. Virginia Pearl Carter, b Mar 1878

Francis was married before his marriage with Sarah, and had a son: Ellis Y Carter, born in 1866 in IL. (218n,203qm,485su)

William F Marlow [E1a2b4e], son of Amelia Jane Summers and William Marlow, was born in 1859 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He may have been the 19 year old hired hand on his cousin Rufus Summers' farm in Jefferson Co IL in 1880. (203qs)

William Ransom Marlow [E1a2b4c7], son of John A Marlow and Martha A _____, was born 20 July 1895 at Corsica, Navarro Co TX. He lived at Wichita Falls in 1920 and was an oil well driller. He was still single then. (M,555u,485v,230w)

Aggy (Agnes?) Marsh [E4c3a3b6d], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1837 in Smith Co TN. (4kn)

Bertie May Marsh [E4c3a3b11k11], daughter of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 16 April 1885 in Macon Co TN. She died in Warren Co KY on 28 August 1959. She married Billy Buie Tucker in 1902. He was born 20 October 1881 in Macon Co TN, son of Granville J Tucker and Margaret Annie Harwood of Macon Co TN, and died in Warren Co KY

on 31 March 1962. In September 1918 they lived at Woodburn, Warren Co. In 1930 they lived at Hickory Flat. They had at least six children, all after Fred were born in Warren Co KY -

- a. Jesse Tucker, b 1903 in TN. (506vw)
- b. Newman Tucker, b 1904 in TN. (506vw)
- c. Fred Tucker, b 1906 in TN, married May Dillard in 1929 and in 1930 lived with his parents at Hickory Flat, Warren Co KY. May was born in KY in 1908. They had four children, all born in Warren Co KY-
 1. Jessie O Tucker, b 6 Mar 1930 at Hickory Flat. (506bf)
 2. Carroll V Tucker, b 8 May 1933 (506b)
 3. Harold Tucker, b 8 May 1933 (506b)
 4. Fred Tucker, b 20 Jun 1940 (506b) (506vwbf)
- d. Lena M Tucker, b 11 Feb 1911 (506bwf)
- e. Bonnie M Tucker, b 23 Jul 1918, died in the 1920s. (506mw)
- f. Boss B Tucker (son), b 2 Jan 1924 (506bf)

The name Buie was a family name in Bill Buie Tucker's ancestry. In 1901 Bill's older brother George G Tucker died, and his widow Delila ____ then remarried to a Mr Blankenship; in this Blankenship home in 1910 in Macon Co was grand aunt Emily Buie, an 80 year old widow. (W,M, 4rsuv,506vwfm)

Charles Marsh [E4c3a3b6b], son of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1831 (age 35 in 1870, 61 in 1880) in Smith Co TN. He married Sarah A Harwood in the late 1850s, and in 1860 they lived with Ms E Harwood (age 25; Sarah's sister-in-law?) in Macon Co. Charles' wife was born about 1833 in Macon Co and died in 1900. Charles died 19 December 1904. In 1870 and 1880 they lived in Allen Co KY. They had three children, all born in Macon Co TN-

1. Monty Dumont Marsh, b Jun 1862
2. Lucy A Marsh, b 1866
3. William N Marsh, b Sep 1869

Ms Nancy Hairwood, age 24, and Lucy E Hairwood, age 21, lived with Charles and Sarah in 1870. (W,4knq,893rs)

Cynthia Marsh [E4c3a3b6h], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1846 in Macon Co TN. (4n)

Dolly Marsh [E4c3a3b6a], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1830 in Smith Co TN. She was not shown in her parents' home in 1840. Dolly was named after mother's sister. (W,4n)

Elizabeth Marsh [E4c3a3b6f], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in September 1838 in Smith Co TN. She married Jasper Short in Macon Co in 1859. He was born in September 1836 in Macon Co, and died after 1900. Elizabeth died after 1860. (W,4kn)

Genie Bratton Marsh [E4c3a3b11k6], son of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 24 November 1899 in Macon Co TN. He married Allie Payte Cosby, probably in the 1917-1918 winter, and they lived at Lafayette. She was born 20 June 1900 in Monroe Co KY, daughter of Bailey Payton Cosby from Smith Co TN and Lucy A ____ from KY, and died in Macon Co in November 1977. Genie died in Macon Co on 31 January 1981. In 1920 they lived next door to his sister Lena in Macon Co. Genie and Allie had four children born in Macon Co-

- a. Agle Marsh, b Sep 1918, married Clayton Dallas and had two daughters. (W,4wf)
- b. Kermit Marsh, b 1922, married Ms Martin. (W,4f)
- c. Ruby G Marsh, b 1924, married Mr Stinson. (W,4f)
- d. dau Marsh, married Mr Hoskins and had three children. (W) (M,W, Z,4uvwf)

Lena Ester Marsh [E4c3a3b11k3], daughter of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 19 September 1891 in Macon Co TN. She died 9 September 1962 in Macon Co, and had married Chester Wert Dotson on 9 August 1908. He was born 2 November 1888 in Macon Co, and died there on 28 May 1969. Lena died in Macon Co on 9 September 1962. They had ten or eleven children, all born in Macon Co-

- a. Opalle Ethola Dotson, b 15 Aug 1909, died in June 1981 in Macon Co. She married Carlos Benjamin Blankenship on 29 January 1926 in Macon Co. He was born 24 December 1908 in Macon Co and died 25 October 1973 in Macon Co. Opalle died 29 June 1981 in Macon Co. They had three children. (W,Z,4vw)
- b. Naomi B Dotson, b 1912 (4wf)
- c. Donald William Dotson, b 8 Feb 1915, died 7 November 1995 at Red Boiling Springs, Macon Co. He married Pluma Melvina Blakenship. Pluma was born 27 July 1910, and died in September 1978 at Lafayette. (W,4wf)
- d. Mildred Mae Dotson, b 20 Feb 1917, died 13 September 1966. She married Thomas Emmett King on 20 February 1933. (W,4wf)
- e. Ralph Wick Dotson, b 1921, married Ms Archer and had two daughters. (W,4f)
- f. Charles Dotson, b 1926, married Pauline Inez Floyd. (W,4f)
- g. Imogene Dotson, b Jul 1927 (4f)
- h. Nanna Furn Dotson, b May 1929, married Glespie Bonnell Russell on 1 March 1946 in Franklin Co KY. He was born in Macon Co on 20 December 1925 and died at Indianapolis, IN on 22 January 1994. They had two sons. (W,4f)
- i. Emma Jean Dotson, married Richard Howser White. He was born 31 January 1923 in Macon Co and died 21 June 1986. (*Are Emma Jean and Imogene the same person?*) (W)
- j. Sammy Rae Dotson, b 13 Jan 1935, died 3 April 1986 in Macon Co. He married a Ms Austin, and a Ms Calicutt. With Ms Calicutt they had two children. (W)
- k. Willa Dean Dotson, married James Price Austin. (W)

Lena's mother lived with her and Chester in 1920, and next door was Lena's brother Genie. (W,Z,4uvwf)

Lucy A Marsh [E4c3a3b6b2], daughter of Charles Marsh and Sarah A Harwood, was born in 1866 in Macon Co TN, and died after 1879. She grew up in Allen Co KY. (W,893rs)

Minerva Marsh [E4c3a3b6g], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1841 in Smith Co TN. She married William H Parker in White Co on 6 August 1862. (W,4n)

Monty Drew "General Dumont" Marsh [E4c3a3b6b1], son of Charles Marsh and Sarah A Harwood, was born in June 1862 in Macon Co TN and died about 1902 in Macon Co. He had married Polly F Temples (or Bryant?) in 1887, probably in KY. She was born in June 1863 in KY and died in Macon Co TN in 1903. They had seven children, all born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Leslie K Marsh (son), b 16 Oct 1889, claimed he was born in 1886 in Macon Co TN when he registered for the WW1 draft. He married Etta Jewell Pulliam in Allen Co KY about 1915, and in 1930 they lived there at Scottsville. She was born in Allen Co on 2 February 1898. In 1917 when he registered for the draft, they lived at Scottsville, Allen Co. Less died in Allen Co KY on 2 February 1948 and Etta died there on 6 June 1992. They had ten children, all born in Allen Co KY-
 1. Nellie M Marsh, b 10 Apr 1916, married and died after 1930. (W,893f)
 2. Jimmie Jewell Marsh, b 11 May 1918, died 24 September 2002 at Bowling Green, KY She married Dan Burden who died about 1966 and with him had a son. Then Jimmie married Obra M Gammon about 1966. He was born 25 June 1904 in Macon Co, and died 12 May 1983 at Lafayette, Macon Co. From her two marriages, Jimmie had five children. (W,893f)

3. Leonard Marsh, b 1920, married a Ms Brown and lived in Allen Co KY. He had five children. (W,893f)
4. Edgar Marsh, b 1922, married Gladys _____ and had four children. (W,893f)
5. Edward Marsh, b 1925, married Lillian Brown. She was born 3 May 1927 and died 3 January 1956, both in Allen Co KY. They had three girls and a son. Lillian's parents were Charlie Henry Brown and Roxie Goldie Anderson. (W,893f)
6. Letha M Marsh, b Jan 1929, married a Mr Levite. (W,893f)
7. dau Marsh, b 1930s, married a Mr Kendall and had a daughter. (W)
8. Mary Dean Marsh, b 5 May 1934, died in 2000. (W)
9. son Marsh, b 1930s, married a Ms Phillips. (W)
10. Mildred Marsh, b 14 Aug 1940, died in 2003. (W) (W,M,K,4u,893f)
- b. Mazie E Marsh, b Apr 1892, died in 1981. She married John Mitchell Jones in 1911, his second marriage. He was born 8 February 1881 in TN and died in 1961. In 1918 they lived at Lafayette, and he was a photographer in 1920. Mazie and John had five children, all born in Macon Co-
 1. Woodrow Wilson Jones, b 1912 (W,4w)
 2. J M Jones, b Apr 1918 (W,4w)
 3. Paul Jones, b 1920 at Lafayette. (W,4w)
 4. Walter Lee Jones, b 1923 (W)
 5. dau Jones (W)

See Pearl Esther Marsh, Mazie's sister. John M Jones had first married Leathy A _____ in 1902, who was born in TN in 1879. They had no children by 1910. (W,M,4uvw)
- c. Lucy Eva Marsh, b 25 Feb 1894, married Joseph Dolor Lewis. He was born in KY in 1877. In 1920 they lived at Cave, Barren Co. Lucy died 11 January 1984 at Cave City, Barren Co. They had three children, all born in Barren Co KY-
 1. Flora Lewis, b 1912, died in 1992. (W,113w)
 2. Wilson Bryant Lewis, b 13 Oct 1913, died 18 December 1973 at Louisville, KY. He had married Louise Jewell. She was born in December 1919 and died at Louisville in 1990. (W,Z,113w)
 3. James Lewis, b Jul 1918 (113w) (W,Z,4u,113w)
- d. Charlie W Marsh, b 16 Jan 1896 at Lafayette. After his parents died, Charles was taken in by Lester L Driver and his wife Francis G _____ in Macon Co. Charles married Victoria McKinley Blankenship. She was born 5 August 1896 in Macon Co and died at Decatur in January 1984. Charles died in October 1971. They had three daughters. (W,M,4uv)
- e. Dovie Marsh, b Feb 1898 (W,4u)
- f. Pearl Esther Marsh, b 15 Sep 1900. After her parents died, Pearl was taken in by John M Jones and his wife Leathy A _____ in Macon Co. The Jones family was born in 1881 and 1879 in TN. They lived next door to a Harwood family in 1900. Pearl married Otto James Jones. He was born 16 October 1881 at Grandview, Spencer Co IN and died at Louisville, KY on 11 June 1952. Pearl died 8 June 1978 at Louisville. They had four children. (W,4uv)
- g. Elizabeth Lillian Marsh, b 7 Oct 1903, married George Julian Wright in 1920 and lived in KY. He was born 31 March 1902 in AL and died at Louisville, KY on 24 August 1973. Elizabeth died in the Louisville area after 1930. They had two daughters. (W,KYd) (W,893rs,4u)

Nathan Marsh [E4c3a3b6i], son of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born 12 February 1848 in Macon Co TN. He married Sarah Alice Cook in 1871. Alice was born at Scottsville, Allen Co KY on 10 May 1854, daughter of William Cook and Jane Culp, and died in Macon Co TN on 26 February 1915. Nathan died 1 February 1903 at Scottsville. In 1880 Nathan's father lived with him and his family. Nathan and Alice had eleven children, with nine still alive in 1900-

1. Sarah Elizabeth Marsh, b 14 Mar 1873 in Allen Co KY, married James Lyon Ragland in 1890. He was born 3 August 1868 in Macon Co TN, son of Harvey Haag Ragland and Palestine Sanders, and died 16 March 1962. Sarah died 1 April 1935 in Macon Co. They had seven children. (W,893s,4u)
2. Clem Patterson Marsh, b Sep 1877 in Allen Co KY, died in Allen Co on 19 December 1922. (W,893sd,4u)
3. Joseph Dewitt Marsh, b 11 Aug 1879 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY. (W,893s,4u)
4. Jennie D Marsh, b Nov 1881 in Macon Co TN. (W,4u)
5. Thulie Virginia Marsh, b 1882 in Massey, Allen Co KY, died by 1900. (W,4u)
6. John Marsh, b 25 Sep 1886 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY. (W,4u)
7. Booby Hice Marsh (son), b 27 Apr 1889 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY, died in Allen Co on 25 August 1963. (W,4u,893d)
8. Ruth Emily Marsh, b 25 Aug 1892 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY. She married John Minnix on 27 February 1907 in Allen Co. John was born 4 July 1883 in KY, son of Doll Minnix and Polly Ann Harper, and died 9 September 1956 at Scottsville. Ruth died 8 February 1975 at Scottsville. They had two sons, both born in Allen Co KY-
 - a. John D Minnix, b 18 May 1915 (893b)
 - b. Thurman Dixon Minnix, b 1917 at Scottsville. (W) (W,4u,893b)
9. Willie T Marsh, b Apr 1893 (4u)
10. Thurman Dixon Marsh, b 1894 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY, died in Allen Co on 30 June 1965. (W,4u,893d)
11. Clarence R Marsh, b 28 Sep 1895 at Scottsville, Allen Co KY. (W,4u) (MV,W, 893s,4kn)

Orra Marsh [E4c3a3b6c], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1834 in Smith Co TN. (4kn)

Samuel F Marsh [E4c3a3b11k2], son of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 7 February 1888 at Galen, Macon Co TN. He married Lura Victoria Tucker. She was born in Macon Co TN on 25 October 1888, daughter on George G Tucker and Delila _____, and died at Hemet, Riverside Co CA on 30 March 1972. Sam died in Macon Co TN on 25 January 1927. Within three years after Sam died, Lura and her two children moved to Riverside Co in southern CA, and at first lived at San Jacinto. She worked there as a hotel maid. Both her children were born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Mary Lee Marsh, b 10 Mar 1915, died in Riverside Co on 25 August 1942. She probably had not married. (W,CAd,4w, 254f)
- b. Paul F Marsh, b 1920, grew up in southern CA. He worked for the telephone company and when war broke out, he enlisted in the US Army at Los Angeles on 11 November 1942. He was not married at the time. Paul later married Heloise B _____ and they lived at Hemet. She was born about 1930. (W,M,254f)

Lura's father George G Tucker was an older brother of Billy Buie Tucker who married Samuel F Marsh's sister Bertie May Marsh [E4c3a3b11k1]. (M,W,CAd,4uvw,254f)

Sarah Marsh [E4c3a3b6e], daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Joseph Marsh, was born in 1837 in Smith Co TN. She married Aaron Brown in White Co TN on 19 October 1868. (W,4kn)

Wick M Marsh [E4c3a3b11k5], son of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 9 August 1896 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He named Nellie Marsh of Lafayette as his closest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. She was Nellie W Hagan, his wife. They married in 1917 in Macon Co and lived at Allensville, Todd Co KY in 1920. She was born 16 July 1901 in Macon Co TN, daughter of Riley U Hagan and Sarah Ellen Harlan (both from KY but lived in Macon Co TN in 1900), and died 29 January 1990 in Todd Co at the age of 88. Wick died in Christian Co KY on 23 February 1976. They had three daughters in Todd Co KY-

- a. dau Marsh, b 1920s, married a Mr Harper and had four children. (W,892w)
- b. Liza Geneva Marsh, b Apr 1924, died 6 May 1992 in Todd Co. She married a Mr Bell, had a daughter, and married Willard Warren and had two children. They lived in Todd Co. Willard died there in 2000. (W)
- c. Ellen Emeline Marsh, b 1927, married Ramey Campbell, had three sons, and died in 1956 at Nashville, TN. Ramey died in 2000. (W) (W,M,Z,892vd,672d,4uv)

William Hill Marsh [E4c3a3b11k4], son of Emeline East and Mark Henry Marsh, was born 9 December 1893 at Lafayette in Macon Co TN. In 1917 he was married, had a child, and lived at Lafayette. His wife was Amy V Obannon. She was born in May 1894 in Macon Co and died in 1920. Her parents were Burford H Obannon and Minnie ____; *see Clay Epperson East*. William and Amy had a son-

- a. Kenneth R Marsh, b 29 Jan 1915 in Macon Co. Ken died at Nashville on 9 November 1997. He had married twice. One wife was a MS Connelly and the other was a MS Harris. (W,Z) (M,W,Z,4uv)

William N Marsh [E4c3a3b6b3], son of Charles Marsh and Sarah A Harwood, was born in September 1869 in Macon Co TN, and died after 1879. (W,893rs)

Jack A Marshal Jr [E4c1a2a5c2e1], son of Jean Margaret Strong and Jack A Marshal, was born 12 November 1925 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. (CK)

Connie Martin [E1b4c6d2a2] is a daughter of Glynda Smith and Tommy Martin. (LR)

Dana B Martin [E1a7f4d], daughter of Samantha A Pace and John B Martin, was born in 1902 in Jefferson Co IL. She lived at Poplar Bluff MO in 1920. (203v,40w)

Golda C Martin [E1a7f4c], daughter of Samantha A Pace and John B Martin, was born in May 1898 in Jefferson Co IL. (203uv)

Melville Mathew Martin [E1a7f4b], son of Samantha A Pace and John B Martin, was born 26 June 1896 at Mount Vernon, IL. When he registered for the WW1 draft in June 1918, Melville named John B Martin as his nearest relative, and John lived at Poplar Bluff, MO. Melville also lived there in 1918, but in 1930 he was at St Louiks. He married Viola ____ in 1921. She was born in 1903 in MO. Melville and Viola were State binding cutters and sewers. They had no children by 1930. (M,203uv,175f)

Ota A Martin [E1a7f4a], daughter of Samantha A Pace and John B Martin, was born in May 1892 in Jefferson Co IL. She probably married soon before 1910. (203u)

Tommie Martin [E1b4c6d2a1] is a son of Glynda Smith and Tommy Martin. (LR)

Ellis John Mather [E1b4b1b1a6c], son of Mary Thérèse Young and Gerald William Mather, was born 14 February 1977 at Logan, UT. He went to Italy in 1997, and while there he met and fell in love with Anna DiPaolo. They were married on 5 December, 1998 in Torino, Italy. Anna was born 5 June 1972 in Nola, the district of Napoli, daughter of Vincenzo DiPaolo and Anna Marie Di Buglielmo. Ellis and Anna settled in Smithfield, Utah, but afterwards moved to Logan. They had no children by the time they divorced in 2003, and later that year, on 19 December, Ellis married Mary Ellen Greenwood at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT. She was born 20 February 1976 at American Fork, UT, daughter of Steven Earl Greenwood and Sandra Thomas. Ellis and Mary Ellen lived at American Fork until 2008, then he took a better job in Cache Valley, to the north. Mary Ellen is an English teacher, and Ellis is a manufacturing engineer. He has a Bachelor Degree, and Mary Ellen has a Masters Degree. They have two children-

1. John Ellis Mather, b 16 May 2006
2. Ruby Ellen Mather, b 11 Apr 2010 (MY)

Gary Jay Mather [E1b4b1b1a6a], son of Mary Therese Young, was born 24 November 1971 at Logan, UT. He grew up in Salt Lake City and at Smithfield, and was killed near Benson on 13 June 1996 from a motorcycle accident. He had just bought a used motorcycle and was driving to Benson to show it to his mother when he lost control (he was probably speeding), and crashed. Gary Jay was buried in Smithfield City Cemetery five days later. He never married and had no children. (JY)

John Ellis Mather [E1b4b1b1a6c1], son of Ellis John Mather and Mary Ellen Greenwood, was born 16 May 2006 at Orem, Utah Co UT. (MY)

Margaret Mather [E1b4b1b1a6b], daughter of Mary Thérèse Young and Gerald William Mather, was born 12 February 1973 at Logan, UT. She married Melvin Wayne Bennion 28 December 1993 at Logan. He was born 28 January 1964 at Hamburg, Germany while his parents were doing post graduate studies for PhD degrees. They are Lowell Colton Bennion and Sherilyn Cox. Wayne is a civil engineer in the Salt Lake City area, and they live at Bountiful. Margaret attended Weber State College and became a dental hygienist in 1996. She and Wayne have five children-

1. Laurel Ann Bennion, b 29 Dec 1996
2. Sterling Jay Bennion, b 16 Jun 1999
3. David Wayne Bennion, b 11 May 2003
4. Marilyn Bennion, b 10 Oct 2006
5. Lia Bennion, b 22 Jan 2011 (MY, JY)

Ruby Ellen Mather [E1b4b1b1a6c2], daughter of Ellis John Mather and Mary Ellen Greenwood, was born 11 April 2010 at Logan, UT. (MY)

Agnes Pauline Matticks [E4a2a3e5j], daughter of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 20 August 1872 in Adams Co OH, and died in 1896. (W 275s)

Alva Franklin Matticks [E4a2a3e5a], son of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 20 November 1852 in Adams Co OH. He married Thankful Howell about 1875 and in 1880 lived with her widowed mother, Mrs Mary A Howell at Manchester, Adams Co. Alva was a carpenter. Thankful was born in OH in 1851, and apparently died in childbirth in April 1889. In 1900 Alva had a different wife, Magdalena _____, whom he married in 1889. She was born in OH in April 1855, and this was her second marriage. She died in the 1910s and Alva was living alone at Manchester in 1920, a widower. With each wife he had two children, all born at Manchester, Adams Co-

1. Jessie Agnes Matticks, b 15 Sep 1880 at Manchester, Adams Co OH. She married John M McCreary at Manchester on 14 June 1901. He was born 15 December 1877 in KY, son of Perry McCreary and Melvina J _____, and died 20 August 1951 at Manchester. In 1900 Jessie was a servant in the Joseph McNeil home at Manchester; her father had a new wife since her mother died, so Jessie and her full sister Vivian found other homes to live in during this second marriage. Jessie died 17 November 1954 at Manchester. They had fourteen children, all born at Manchester, Adams Co OH (those without birth dates may be out of order)-
 - a. Lena May McCreary (W)
 - b. Lawrence McCreary, b 1904 (275vw)
 - c. Jennie Brunetta McCreary, b 1905 (275vw)
 - d. Harry Russell McCreary, b 6 Sep 1906, died at home at New Richmond, Clermont Co OH 18 July 1984. He was married when he died. (W,Z,OHd,275vwf)

- e. Etola McCreary (dau), b Jul 1908 (275vw)
- f. Alberta McCreary, b Mar 1910 (275vw)
- g. Raymond Rufus McCreary, b 1 Nov 1911, died at West Union, Adams Co on 29 May 1995. Raymond was a machinist, and was married when he died. (W,Z, OHd,275wf)
- h. Martha McCreary, b 1914, died by 1930. (275w)
- i. Paul Victor McCreary, b 28 May 1915, died at home at Manchester 13 January 1978. He was married at the time. (W,Z, OHd,275wf)
- j. Herman Eugene McCreary, b 27 February 1918 at Manchester, Adams Co OH, died 6 March 1919 at Manchester. (W)
- k. Helen Louise McCreary, b Apr 1919 (W,275wf)
- m. Geneva Belle McCreary, b 1921 (W,275f)
- n. George Neil McCreary, b 1922 (W,275f)
- p. Stella Juanita McCreary (W) (W,275uvwf)
- 2. Vivian Matticks, b Apr 1889, was raised by her father's parents, probably because her father remarried soon after Vivian's mother died and her father didn't want to burden his new marriage with a baby from the prior marriage. (JY,275u)
- 3. Alva Austin Matticks, b 7 Nov 1891, registered for the draft for WW1 at Dayton, Campbell Co KY (three counties west of Adams Co OH) in June 1917. At that time he was a bookkeeper and was married. His wife was Frances _____. In 1942 he and Frances lived at Philadelphia, PA, and at that time he worked at the Franklin Arsenal. (M,275uv)
- 4. Herman B Matticks, b Nov 1894. He enlisted in the National Guard on 16 April 1917 at Manchester and was sent to Meuse-Argonne, France. He was wounded there and died on 25 September 1918. (M,275uv) (W,275qrsuw)

Charles Harvey Matticks [E4a2a3e5i], son of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 5 March 1870 in Adams Co OH, and died in 1947. He was single in 1920, living with his brother Isaac, and was a machinist. (W,275rsu)

David William Matticks [E4a2a3e5e], son of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 8 January 1861 in Adams Co OH. He was a printer in 1880. David died 17 January 1908. He married Lillian S Legg in 1885 and they lived at Newark, Licking Co OH. At Newark he worked as a linotype operator. Lillian was born in OH in February 1862, daughter of William Legg and Eliza _____. They had three children by 1900-

- 1. child Matticks, b & d 1885-1900 (487u)
- 2. Marguerta J Matticks, b Nov 1889 (487u)
- 3. Raymond E Matticks, b Dec 1891 (487u)

Living with David and Lillian in 1900 were her parents, and her widowed brother Alonzo M Legg. (W,275rs,487u)

Isaac Cosbi Matticks [E4a2a3e5d], son of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 20 November 1858 in Adams Co OH, and died in 1933. He was single in 1930, so probably never married. Isaac was a carpenter. In 1900 and in 1910 he lived with his bachelor brothers Charles and Jonathan; in 1920 Jonathan was not living with them. (W,275qrsuvwf)

Jennie Bell Matticks [E4a2a3e5h], daughter of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 8 July 1866 in Adams Co OH, and died 22 September 1891. (W,275rs)

Jonathan Grant Matticks [E4a2a3e5f], son of Elizabeth J Tener and Samuel Jefferson Mattox, was born 12 July 1864 in Adams Co OH. He was living with his bachelor brothers Isaac and Charles in 1910 in Adams Co, and in 1920 lived with his niece Edna Orr Clark at Mount Carmel, Fleming Co KY. Jonathan never married. (W,275rsv,486w)